

City of Port Townsend Golf Course Comment Log

Commen	Date	Comment Via	Comment Summary	Response to Comment
1	July 5th	email to council	<p>I have one specific suggestion about the golf course at this time. I hope to get an opportunity to engage with others when the public is invited to participate. I think your key role as city leaders is in this process is to ensure that strong and healthy principles are established before people start debating the details. I have a suggestion for three principles to consider.</p> <p>1. The property currently containing the golf course must remain <u>open space</u> for all time. This means thinking long term – very long term. It means no housing, no new buildings, no new roads, no new permanent structures. There are many ways that this property can remain open space and benefit the citizens of our town – including, but not limited to golf. I find it helpful to ask myself “what will the citizens of Port Townsend 150 years from now be very grateful that we did with the golf course?” Personally, I think they will be glad we kept it open space. The golf course property may one day be the “<i>Central Park</i>” of Port Townsend when the city has grown to levels that we, today, can hardly imagine. And although, as we all know, we desperately need more affordable housing the 59 acres of the golf course property is the wrong place. We have hundreds of acres of buildable land all over the place – including uptown even. We have hundreds of acres of city owned, county owned, state owned, privately owned land for building.</p> <p>2. The property currently containing the golf course must contribute to mitigating climate change. This might mean more trees , different kinds of trees, other ways to sequester carbon. But as city leaders you absolutely must take a bold and public stand for mitigating climate change – not so much for what contribution 59 acres can make (it is not insignificant) but more the leadership and inspiration it can show to all of us since it will be visible and will likely engage many of us if not most of us.</p> <p>3. The property currently containing the golf course must increase diversity and inclusiveness. Port Townsend is one of the least diverse and least inclusive communities anywhere. Currently Port Townsend is like some kind of 55-and-over retirement community made up mostly of white (increasingly wealthy) democrats. Non-white people are welcome to visit here but usually as music faculty for Centrum or some other artistic/cultural visitation. Young people are welcome to work here but not to live here – unless they are helped financially by parents. So, what imagination could be brought to bear on the golf course to help</p>	Thanks for your response. We will consider these in the planning process.
2	13-Jul-22	email	<p>I already submitted a comment to the Engage PT email (engagept@cityofpt.us) expressing my views. The golf course and commons are a great PT resource and this is an opportunity for vision and progress. I support conversion of the golf course to a natural area with walking and bike paths, highlighting and expanding native local PNW ecosystems, including Kah Tai Prairie above and historical marshes in the lowlands. Hopefully there would be interpretive sinage about those natural systems and historical tribal use. I also am concerned about PT's lack of affordable housing and would like to see part of future plans for the golf course and commons accommodate affordable housing. I support recreational opportunities like the pickle ball courts and dog park. We take our dog to the park daily and our daughter and friends swim in the pool. I do not support extension of the golf course into the future, due to environmental impacts, limited interest, and cost. For context, my family lives a few blocks from the commons, and I regularly walk or bike with my daughter on her way to school. But we do not go into the golf course, because except for prairie watching, it does not welcome non-golfers.</p>	Thanks for your comments. We will consider these points in the planning process.
3	17-Jul-22		<p>I am writing to offer input on the PT golf course. Whatever course the city council decides, I strongly encourage keeping public access to all the land, such that the land is open to the public. I am open to ideas how public access best fits with the Mountain View community center. I am strongly opposed to developing the land for residential use, low income or market rate.</p>	Thanks for your comments. We will consider these points in the planning process.
	30-Aug-22	email	<p>The golf course isn't broken - it's nice. I don't golf but I enjoy the open space.</p>	Thanks for your comments. We will consider these points in the planning process.

5-Sep-22 Letter

To: The Mayor and City Council of Port Townsend
Subject: Potential Closure of the Port Townsend Golf Course

Thank you for your letter, Walter. I hope that you will remain engaged in the community process around the future of the golf course. Thank you again!

First of all, I am not a golfer, but I am concerned about our ever-shrinking open space: once open space is lost, it probably won't be open space ever again.

You have heard all the arguments for retaining the golf course. My concern is that it will be developed for alternative uses. Alternative uses often include paving, buildings and parking lots. If the golf course were developed, acres of open space would be lost forever.

I grew up in Seattle in the '30s, '40s and '50s; it was a livable city then. I was well aware of the "Greater Seattle" movement. Seattle embarked on a program of non-stop development. Look at Seattle now!

Development is addictive. Let's not develop the Port Townsend Golf Course; keep it in its natural state for future generations.

6-Sep-22 Public
comment

Last spring Keri Hite was hired to develop a comprehensive unbiased assessment of City land that includes the golf course. However, as we all read in the PDN, she was given instructions by the City Manager to "repurpose" the golf course. So ended any possibility of an unbiased assessment, and puts into question the utility of the final conclusions and recommendations.

Presentation at Council, noting there is no pre-determined outcome. Thanks for your comments, your input will be considered.

A few weeks later I received an email from Mayor Faber that added to the skepticism. It read, in part, "I do anticipate the result of this (study) will be the end of the golf course for a host of reasons." All this before any public input.

Fortunately the decision on the future of that venerable 117 year old golf course and the last large, treed open space so near town is not up to the Mayor or City Manager - it is in the hands of the Council who I hope remain open minded.

Please, Council members, consider how your children and grandchildren will look back at your decision. Will they applaud your decision to retain that space for them, or will they curse your choice to succumb to a short term monetary gain through development that sacrificed the open space and the golf course. Your legacy will largely be determined by that decision.

Please also consider the dozens of Councils dating back to 1905 who pushed aside numerous attempts to allow development of the course. They had the vision, and the knowledge of its importance to the community, and the courage to stand up to pressures of development minded schemers who didn't understand the aesthetic and functional value of the open space and the golf course.

My question to you is - do you have that same vision, understanding, and, especially, the courage to follow their lead to retain that beautiful space?

4

5

6	13-Jun-22 letter	<p>My name is Virginia Adams and I reside in Port Townsend, WA</p> <p>1.Though I am not a golfer, I plan to learn the game and add it to my physical exercise regimen. It's affordable, easily accessible location and plenty of mentors and coaches are available to teach golf. I am in the baby boomer category and it's never too late to learn a new sport.</p> <p>2.I have many friends who live in the area and use the golf course on a regular basis and my out-of-town relatives who visit Port Townsend and are avid golfers. Last year, we held a family reunion at Fort Worden and the golfers played a morning round of golf at the city course.</p> <p>3.What is the PROS Plan Community Engagement Plan results mentioned in the agenda/memo as "recent"? Please give the dates it was conducted.</p> <p>4. My brother-in-law, James Connolly (509-951-0270) is a National Golf Association member, small business owner of Planet Turf and has practiced as a consultant to many golf courses throughout the US and in WA State. He told me that golf course use and revenues have gone "through the roof" since the beginning of the pandemic in Spring of 2020. I believe that another study needs to be completed or the 2018 National Golf Foundation needs an update. For instance, an addendum that shared trends and future for golf courses in general and reports on what the data shows for PT Golf Course on the usage and revenue in the past two years.</p>	Thanks for your comments. Your input will be considered as part of the planning process.
7	7-Jul-22 Letter	In short, my vision for these two properties is to unite them into one, gorgeous, thriving, central park, with Blaine closed between the two properties. Keep a full 9 hole golf course, but realign it to accommodate walking routes crisscrossing the property. Using housing for this resource would spend an unrenovable resource.	Thanks for your comments. Your input will be considered as part of the planning process.
8	5-Jul-22 Phone Call	Please consider climate and energy justice, social justice.	Thanks for your comments. Your input will be considered as part of the planning process.
9	14-Apr-22 Letter	Highlightingall the volunteer labor at the course.	Thank you for your service.
10	28-Jun-22 Notes	Consider walking, biking trails, open space, as natural as it can be. More amenities for youth.	Thank you for your input.
11	28-Jun-22 360-809-0465	You probably can't survive as a golf course. Interested in open space, open for people. Limit golf 3-4 days/wk, 2x week walking trails, 1x week motorized golf carts. Charge a nominal sum or larger sum for the cart rentals. Keep restaurant.	Thanks for your comments. Your input will be considered as part of the planning process.
12	12-Sep-22 EngagePT	<p>Where can individuals provide input and suggestions for better uses for the property that is now leased as a golf course?</p> <p>There are many possible uses for this city property that would serve many more residents than the current use.</p> <p>The golf course is clearly under used, and provides little value to most Port Townsend area residents. While we may appreciate the trees and the green space in the center of our town, we are not even allowed on the property except on the driveway during the times there have been a functional cafe. And past food business have never provided food or ambiance to draw non-golfers.</p> <p>I would love to see most of this property remain as green space, but space that welcomes all residents and visitors, not just the few who play golf. The golf course at Discovery Bay is a better facility for most golf enthusiasts.</p> <p>I think the City property may be large enough to serve multiple purposes. It would be wonderful to have a modest but beautiful performing arts center where here, perhaps where the current buildings and parking area is. Ideally this could have a only modest adjacent parking area, with some of the parking along 19th and even over on the Mountain View campus. This would leave much of the property as a park with trees and walking paths. The pond area could be restored with native vegetation, with limited access provided by raised boardwalks; this would protect wildlife while providing better views of the pond.</p> <p>I would love to see a small cluster of affordable cottage homes or duplexes at the corner of San Juan and 19th, perhaps developed by Habitat for Humanity with covenants that would maintain affordability on resale. Or this could be a modest rent controlled apartment complex.</p>	Thank you for your comments. We will be sure to use these in our planning efforts.

13	9/14/2022 503-330-0737	Sign about " save our golf course". We definitely need to keep green space. Older and srs that have been golfing, important personal connection. Let's keep part of the golf, and add other amenities for others. Minimal additional housing along Blaine, partner with habitat. Mixed use, mostly green space.	Thanks for your comments. Your input will be considered as part of the planning process.
	9/15/2022 email	In your deliberations regarding the future of the golf course, I wonder if you are considering the natural history features/values/importance of the course. There is some literature, and I have personal experience, to suggest that golf courses are often important natural history areas. While most of the published research and literature is from other parts of the US, several geographic regions are represented ranging from southwest deserts to the sub-tropical southeast of Florida. The mixture of water features, edge habitats, and open areas provide an excellent diversity of habitats, especially for birds. This is particularly important in urban and urbanized areas. For example, the Carnation golf course outside Seattle is a well know destination for the East Lake Washington Audubon Society. The Port Townsend golf course has some excellent habitat features. I have recorded 70 species of birds at the PT Golf Course, without making any special effort, just noting different birds as I played a round of golf. Golf courses are often better wildlife habitat than places like city parks because there is less human disturbance. Golfers do not venture into "natural" areas unless looking for a lost ball, whereas kids love to explore the most inaccessible areas of parks. Also, city parks do not typically have "unmanaged" wetlands, meadows and forests. instead they are manicured. The pond and adjacent wetlands at the Port Townsend golf course are examples of excellent, unmanaged urban wildlife habitat. Is there someone who understands the importance of habitat diversity in urban areas currently on your "stakeholders" committee?	Thanks so much for your comments and thoughts about the habitat of the golf course. I will make sure to make a note of this for our consultants to consider in their planning efforts. It was good to meet you last night, and I certainly can appreciate your perspective. I would encourage you to stay involved when we start having public meetings, so this perspective can be heard.
14			
	11-Jun-22 email	Looking through the agenda packet for Council's Monday workshop, I see you are deep into the process for the golf course. Unless I overlooked it, I see no reference to a second restricted/protected area at the golf course, the area now referred to as Hastings Pond. The whole course was once called Spring Valley Golf Course and what was the 'spring' is now the pond and wetland, with four acres protected, at least in theory (it has been repeatedly mistreated by current lessee, in my opinion). I have attached the page in Appendix A from the 2020 PROS Plan that speaks to the protections on both the pond/wetland area and the prairie, both listed as critical areas. This information came from the 1999 parks plan, copied into the 2014 plan and then into the 2020 plan. The pond is in Basin 8 of our stormwater plan. I've also attached the wetland delineation from 1998, from the city website's Basin 8 information.	
15		To David: Hi - I hope you will be able to use the well at the golf course. We don't remember the original reason the city did not hook up to the effluent line when offered. However if you want to help the course you need to promote the course which will provide more income. The problem is that the golf course is not mentioned at all in any publication online or in print that encourages people to come to Port Townsend. That would be nowhere. This is one of the oldest courses in Washington and has a wonderful history with local residents like the Eisenbeis and Hastings families. The Leader or Historical Society would have many great photos and stories. An article in the Leader would be great and of course give you copy to start putting in Port Townsend publications advertising the town. Below is the first letter to editor after threats to close the course and it gives a broad picture of the value of the course. I hope you will encourage the downtown association and every one who has a publication about Port Townsend to include the golf course.	Thanks so much for your welcome and your interest in the golf course. Part of my charge is to engage with the community to facilitate a discussion about the golf course. So, stay tuned, as I will be creating this process soon.Thanks again for the welcome and for sending this information!
16		A golf course is the one place where children, juniors, high schoolers, young adults, adults, middle aged and senior citizens can all get along and associate with each other. Where else do you find that? One of the big things in golf is etiquette which everyone practices while learning to play golf. And it is a very historical golf course and should be maintained as a golf course and a golf course only. It is a piece of Port Townsend history. A military plane once made an emergency landing in a snow storm on the 8th fairway illuminated by lights from citizen's cars.	
		The better shape the course is in the more players you will get. It also draws tourists. It is not a difficult course to play but it can be very challenging for the better golfers. Both the city and the county should contribute to upgrades and repairs to bring it up to standard play ability because all the people of the county use the course. A nonprofit may not be the best idea. You want to keep the pro shop and the restaurant because those bring in a lot of money. The course is also a great venue for local fundraising event tournaments. It can also become a place to teach turf management and mechanics of machine repair to students.	
		Retired golf course employee and golfer	

9-Jul-22 email

I would like to make suggestions regarding the future of the land that currently is the golf course.

Liz: I will add you to the golf course engagement distribution list where you can stay informed about the process and provide input as we go. This process will start in the next few weeks. Thanks.

I haven't had success with
<http://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=16439&d=0oPK4h5n8QDSasFH6LSog8iwSV-9P1ooCkdsOCwD7g&u=http%3a%2f%2fcityofpt%2egranicus%2ecom> When I request a new password, I never get a link in my mailbox. I've checked by junk mail.

17

I was assuming by the article in The Leader that city council wanted community feedback. Is there a way to provide that online?

Oh, by the way, I love our pool, I love are parks and I love are city!

Thank you for your efforts!

15-Sep-22 email

My name is Cameron Jones and I recently read the article in The Leader regarding the community engagement plan with a Seattle firm to figure out the best course of action for the golf course. When I initially read that, I was fairly confused as to why the city would pay for another assessment (especially outside Jefferson County) when the city itself already reached out to the community regarding what to do with the golf course. I do understand that there's some trepidation to take substantial action with the continued shadow of the Cherry Street project, but it still seems like all the prior feedback has been disregarded. I know that several interested groups even wrote up really well thought out proposals for what to do with the golf course...will those be included in this process?

Thanks so much for your comments. I would welcome any connections or contacts you have to ensure that we have a diversity of voices at the table. The stakeholder's committee includes representatives of Mountain View Commons because the exploration of possibilities with the community includes Mountain View Commons. As community amenities, it makes sense to look at these two properties as they are contiguous with each other and could complement each other.

This project was requested by the City Council in 2020 but was put on hold due to the pandemic. It is now much easier to gather, and people are more comfortable joining together, hence much easier to plan.

The stakeholder committee's role is to listen to the general public (and a diversity of opinions, voices, and people) and help the consultant and myself represent accurately what the community is saying. To that extent, it is most important for our community to engage in the open houses that will be scheduled to make sure their voices are heard. The stakeholders will not form the recommendation that goes to Council, the community will.

Thanks again for your comments and I will make sure they are represented in this process.

18

Aside from this initial confusion, I have a larger concern regarding who is part of the stakeholder group. I understand the YMCA and Mountainview having a stake due to their proximity and potential symbiotic relationship with what happens at the golf course, but there seems a lack of diverse representation at the table. I get the full list of folks on the board has yet to be released, but I feel like there are important groups and voices that are not as represented as they were during the previous community engagement process. Voices that represent working class folks, people of color in our community, and housing advocates.

I feel like Bayside Housing or OlyCap would be a suitable organization to be a part of the stakeholder group. There's also Shyacre Farm, a coalition of different farmers, builders, and activist who are neighbors to the golf course on the opposite side of San Juan who might have some input on the future of the golf course.

Honestly, I wish the best for you on this project and I hope that there can be a more diverse and inclusive discussion than usually is the case in this community. I feel like it's always the same voices at the table making decisions. So I appreciate you taking the time to read this email, and I hope you consider expanding who is involved in this community outreach portion of planning the

9/25/2022 email	<p>Thank you for your involvement in re-imagining how we might best use the Port Townsend Golf Course property. This email is my opinion on that subject. If there is a person to whom this opinion would be more appropriately addressed, please let me know. In general, I would like to see us apply the First Peoples' adage to do what is best for the 7th generation from now.</p>	<p>Thanks so much for your input. I have added your comments/thoughts to the log and we will consider them as we plan. Thanks so much for taking the time to comment.</p>
19	<p>If we had no debt and a large cash reserve, then our choices would undoubtedly be different than they need to be in light of our current financial state. We can't afford to pave our streets. We have tens of millions of dollars of debt, owed by a community of fewer than 10,000 people. And, along with the denial by our public officials that this is a problem, we permit the ongoing increase in infrastructure spending, knowing that 25 to 50 years from now we will not have the money to maintain and/or replace that infrastructure, unless we take it from future generations. Almost every city and town in America has done this, which is one of the reasons that our national infrastructure is so badly deteriorated. I know how tempting perpetual growth is to public officials. They can permit an infrastructure project today which will bring in money, maybe lots of it, while the bill for maintaining and then replacing that infrastructure is put off for a generation or two until someone else is in office. So my first wish is that we not do that.</p> <p>Applying that caveat, if the golf course can be run as a business that does not cost the City anything, great, do that. If it is a net gain to the City, even better. If, however, we need to spend money to keep it afloat, on irrigation, on mowing and/or on infrastructure maintenance, money not completely matched by income from the golf course operations, then please do not do that. Close the golf course; Don't irrigate it; don't mow it; leave it as an unmaintained, wild space – yes, I know that it may eventually revert to a 59-acre blackberry patch. The point is, we do not need any more unnecessary infrastructure spending.</p>	
20	<p>We have made a lot of questionable expenditures in recent years, so I am not sanguine about the wisdom of our decisions. The Cherry Street Apartments? The Howard Street Extension? These</p> <p>Hello: I would like to comment about the prior National Golf Course Foundation study that has been referred to over the months during discussions about the golf course. I think it was a flawed study as it did not seem to be tailored to a small town 9-hole golf course. I hope that the next study or survey will contact more people in the city and the county. I would like to know how the newly engaged landscape architect will determine usage of the golf course. If households are used, what will be the definition of "household"? Home owners and renters use the golf course, plus a family membership fee can include a varying amount of people. And, not all monthly or annual pass members sign in each time they go to the golf course (even though they are supposed to do so for record-keeping purposes). How many residents of the city and county will be contacted for a survey, if any? And how will we be contacted? Our county does not quite fit the statistical norms, so a survey or study will need to take our quirks into consideration. I watched the video introducing the landscape architect and was pleased to hear that he and his firm seem to understand that our county is a bit different. As the golf course is looked at, the dog park and the pool should also be looked at with the same criteria. All 3 are available to be used by the public, and all 3 end up serving only a percentage of the county's residents. Will the recreational opportunities all be looked at with the same criteria? There is also the skateboard park and the basketball courts/tennis courts/pickleball courts. All of which take up space and are used by only a percentage of the public. Each recreational activity serves a specific group. I do not favor any of these recreational activities and their spaces being taken away for another non-recreational use. Thank you for your consideration.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityoftpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
21	<p>Turn half of the golf course land into affordable housing, multi unit and single homes mixed, and the other half into open green space and gardens</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityoftpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>

22	<p>9/22/2022 Engage Pt</p> <p>Keep the golf course as open space ... and keep the golfers since they'll help maintain the space. I would love some gravel paths for walking, and some days/times when those paths are just for walkers. And notify walkers outside those times that they walk at their own risk! I don't golf, but the area is my park, native plants, my joy of red-winged blackbirds and other wildlife, my cross-country ski trail, and my greenway. Other family-friendly activities could be developed that don't jeopardize the beloved open, park quality of the area: tennis courts? Pickle ball? The Mountain View area should be made to better serve the "hard" bits: pool, putt-putt golf, a bowling alley?, more parking, the Recyclery, food bank.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
23	<p>9/23/2022 Engage PT</p> <p>As a new member of this community beginning in August, 2022, I am so impressed with the spirit of community here and the general desire to continue to improve recreation opportunities here. I was amazed to find a very nice Golf course that I have played a few times. It is a real gem for the city and a shame if the City decided to close it for alternate uses. This course could be much better utilized by golfers who live or visit here if there was better effort by the City to promote it. The photos on the City website and very nice, but the description should be changed to say 9/18 hole course as with the different tee placements one can play 18 holes. Many visiting golfers might get the wrong impression by calling it a 9 hole course. The Course could use some help by the City for maintenance upgrades. This course is so beloved that many local golfers actually volunteer their time to help with upkeep. This is how revered this course is! Port Townsend has plenty of parks including a very nice and large one in Fort Warden, also Ft Townsend and on Marrowstone at Fort Flagler. We don't need another park, but to be a complete City to provide for all, we do need this golf course. I play at Whitehorse in Kingston, Port Ludlow GC, Trophy Lake and others and they all have walking paths that don't interfere with golf that are used by the general public. I think PT GC could possible add some to this course to accommodate those that don't golf, but want to take a walk there. This comes with cost, of course, but less than it would take to completely retool this for just a park usage. Please keep the golf course going and help provide for ongoing maintenance. Thank you.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
24	<p>9/25/2022 Engage PT</p> <p>As an avid golfer, I strongly recommend leaving the golf course as a golf course. It should be promoted more by the city—directional signs, brochures in motels/hotels, etc. It should also move from Gabriel Tonan to a professional manager that will promote golf events, be more aggressive in bringing in new members, and maintain visibility and good will in our city. The natural history of the golf course is unique and should be protected—the last remnant of prairie, the wetland where many birds breed, including the rare Virginia Rail, and the brush and woodland that is home to many critters and species of birds. Golf is a recreation that can be enjoyed throughout a persons life; young and old, alike, can participate. Yes, some money should be put into the course, but nothing like the inflated figure the NGF recommends.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
25	<p>9/26/2022 Engage PT</p> <p>First off, I am not a golfer. However, my husband is an avid golfer who uses the course at least three to four times a week with several golfing buddies. These people range in age from 70 to 90 and golfing at the PT Course is a passion for them. This little course is an absolute gem and has been for 94 years. This is the perfect exercise for people of all ages and is a sport you can continue to play all your life. Please let's keep this a public course and have the city take some pride in it by putting it on their webpage and letting people know that it is there for their use and enjoyment.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input on this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
26	<p>9/19/2022 Email</p> <p>Hi - I think you said that the public can attend but cannot say anything. How can we get information or comments to them if we have info that can answer a question or orsomething else? Will the committee have their own email or will it go through you?</p>	<p>The public will be able to submit comments online, and provide comments at numerous open houses and online surveys. The role of the stakeholder committee is as a staff advisory committee. They will be charged with listening to the public, the comments, the online open houses, and guiding the design team and myself on what they heard. Thank you.</p>

9/16/2022 email	<p>This note is to thank you for meeting with the PT golfers last night and for doing an exceptional job of handling a variety of questions and comments in a gracious and informative manner. The meeting greatly clarified how the information gathering process will unfold that will give you the basis for your recommendations to the city council.</p>	<p>Thanks so much for your comments. There has been a study with NGF that was completed that speaks to these two issues. Whether they are accurate or not, they are present in the study that was completed. This is the reason we have hired another NW golf consultant to do a study. Hopefully this study will clear up any question about the results of the NGF study. Thanks again for your comments. I will pass them along to the planning team.</p>
27	<p>I wish I had done a little more homework before the meeting. Today after reading over press releases from the city council and the related article in the Leader, I think it is very important going forward that two misconceptions put forth in these documents be corrected. First, that it will cost about a million dollars to attract more visits and make PTGC a viable golf course, and second, that the course is in a remote location. I would be glad to talk with you in person, on the phone, or write you further about why I think both these ideas are incorrect. Insofar as it is possible, I think these two misconceptions need to be corrected for the public going forward.</p>	
	<p>I am hopeful that the planned Northwest golf consultant will have a broader perspective on the game than NGF, coupled with an appreciation for the unique nature of the Port Townsend community, allowing them to see that the course is actually much closer to the level of viability that would satisfy the council members.</p>	
28	<p>9/26/2022 Engage PT I would love for the golf course space to be more usable for a more broad base if our community. It'd be wonderful to have a park similar to hj carrol in town - with native gardens, gathering spaces both covered and uncovered, walking paths, kids play areas, and active sporting areas.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
29	<p>9/26/2022 Engage PT The main reason I want to keep the golf course is because of global warming.'; we must preserve our green, open spaces. The golf course is such a space and also provides a sport that us both healthful and non-polluting.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
30	<p>9/26/2022 Engage PT Hi: I had 2 more questions: I read in the material provided online that the PT Golf Course is considered part of the stormwater management plan, so how would other uses affect that plan, especially if impervious surfaces are used to cover part of the Golf Course? I also remember reading somewhere, maybe in an old email, that a city employee was unable to find the written agreements that laid out the restrictions on what the course could be used for, but that he thought that it had only been a verbal agreement. He seemed to be discounting any verbal agreements. But, the State of Washington does regard verbal agreements as valid and binding contracts under most circumstances. How did he document his research in the City records? And should there be a more robust search of those records? Thank you, Cathy beatty.</p>	<p>Our planning team will take into consideration the stormwater requirements and function as we start the community discussions. In addition, the city has pulled the titles to the GC property and the deed restrictions denote that it must be used for municipal purposes. Thanks for your inquiry.</p>
31	<p>9/27/2022 Email Hi - I am just wondering about the space as the 26 attendees can't even sit at a table and talk to each other unless there is another adjoining open room. What are your plans if a lot of people come? Will you go to Cotton building or community center? In years past these things have moved to Commons at the Fort. The chambers if full is a good place for covid exposure as there is no ventilation. Can you open windows and broadcast outside so people could hear? I know you want a lot of people to engage so you must have a plan for safety.</p>	<p>I will think about all of this. We will be planning the open houses and inviting everyone to weigh in at the open houses in larger venues. The meeting this Thursday is the 18-20 person stakeholder committee, where the public is invited to attend, but it is not to solicit input. It is for the stakeholders to help us map out the direction. I will work with our consultant to open up the hybrid meeting to the public that wants to attend. Thanks for your input.</p>
32	9/27/2022 Mail	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>

33 9/28/2022 Engage PT Keep it as a golf course for now and await a real dire need sometime in the future. I guarantee one will pop up eventually in our lifetime and we're gonna be glad we have that land still. Already in PT, There are 27 City owned parks, 5 County owned parks, and 2 State owned parks located within City limits and 31 miles of trails. Most we cannot even maintain or fund. Please let the golf course continue to operate. Also my daughters golf and really enjoy it. I like the reasonable prices and how it's laid-back not like a richy golf club course.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

34 9/28/2022 Engage PT Keep the golf course. Please don't try to fix something that's not broken. Focus on fixing the streets

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

35 9/28/2022 You have gotten rid of every other possible fun thing to do in Port Townsend. Keep it a golf course.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

9/28/2022

36 Questions for Carrie Hite: 1. Would you please ask the Council members to walk clockwise around the property, starting at Mountain View? On the golf course side of Blaine, 19th, San Juan and F Streets, the property presents a somewhat "hostile" face to pedestrians, almost like a wall, except for about 300 steps along Cherry from A Street to 19th. Also include the path up from the end of Redwood to Cherry at A St. Some are saying that we need to preserve "open" space, but if you are not a bird, deer, coyote or possibly a golfer, to call it "open" is somewhat disingenuous. 2. Does the scope of work for Groundswell include: a. Addressing the proposed development at the Shy Acre farm property across San Juan (how many proposed units are in the planning or permitting stage?); the future development of property across F Street; and also property on the corner of San Juan and F/Discovery where a gas station once sat, with underground tanks? b. Addressing the "Carmel" property, which the City may soon propose to sell? Could this be incorporated into a reworking of the Mountain View campus? c. Reviewing locations nearby where traffic circles may be proposed, for example at Sims and Kearney? d. Creating a link with Kah Tai Lagoon and the reworking of Sims Way alongside Boat Haven? Questions for Groundswell Landscape Architecture, Chris Jones and Rebecca Melvin: 1. Could this property be our "Central Park," in the tradition of Olmsted, knitting together Kah Tai, Mountain View, Happy Valley, and the path alongside Quimper Village through Froggy Bottom to Fort Worden? 2. Are the coyotes being considered as Stakeholders? Rebecca noted that "Landscape Architecture is as much about listening as it is about building and imparting the value of being a cultural advocate for the natural world." 3. Would it be possible to invite Architecture and Urban Planning Schools (U.W., W.S.U., etc.) as participants in a design charette fo

Thanks so much for attending the meeting yesterday afternoon. It was great to meet you.

Here are some answers to your questions:

Questions for Carrie Hite:

1. Would you please ask the Council members to walk clockwise around the property, starting at Mountain View? On the golf course side of Blaine, 19th, San Juan and F Streets, the property presents a somewhat "hostile" face to pedestrians, almost like a wall, except for about 300 steps along Cherry from A Street to 19th. Also include the path up from the end of Redwood to Cherry at A St. Some are saying that we need to preserve "open" space, but if you are not a bird, deer, coyote or possibly a golfer, to call it "open" is somewhat disingenuous. **The City Council had the opportunity to visit the site about a month ago. I will encourage them to look at it again with a pedestrian hat. Thanks for the comments and suggestion.**

2. Does the scope of work for Groundswell include: a. Addressing the proposed development at the Shy Acre farm property across San Juan (how many proposed units are in the planning or permitting stage?); the future development of property across F Street; and also property on the corner of San Juan and F/Discovery where a gas station once sat, with underground tanks? **No, as this is private property. What we heard yesterday, though, was to consider the adjacencies in the planning process, so we will do that. Thanks.**

b. Addressing the "Carmel" property, which the City may soon propose to sell? Could this be incorporated into a reworking of the Mountain View campus? **The difficulty including this property, is the rehab of the building is prohibitively expensive, and the geographical location requires the crossing of Cherry street to reach the other amenities. We have talked about it, but my not be a good solution to Mountain View.**

c. Reviewing locations nearby where traffic circles may be proposed, for example at Sims and Kearney? **We will look at all adjacencies and the impacts.**

d. Creating a link with Kah Tai Lagoon and the reworking of Sims Way alongside Boat Haven? Again, **We will look at all adjacencies and the impacts. I will let Chris answer the other questions. Thanks Kirk.**

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

Same response

9/28/2022 Engage PT

37

Please keep as a golf course. Our youth use this course for the high school team, cross country events and families in the community enjoy using it.

9/28/2022 Engage PT

38

The PT Golf has been a treasure to be found in the middle of the heart of Port Townsend. Growing up in town I've had the opportunity to spend great times making memories with my parents, grandparents, children and friends over the years. Golfers of all ages have the opportunity to learn and exercise both there minds and bodies in a healthy outdoor experience. To lose such a safe haven for our and future generations would be the greatest loss for all of our community. I truly hope that my thoughts and cares for such an important community institution do not go unheeded. Please save our course for all to enjoy. Sincerely, Scott J. Pulido.

9/28/2022

Keep the Port Townsend golf course, a golf course.

Same response

9/28/2022

Please keep the Golf course

Same response

9/28/2022

Keep the golf course.

Same response

9/28/2022

Keep the golf course!

Same response

9/28/2022

Keep it as a golf course

Same response

9/29/2022

Save the golf course

Same response

9/29/2022

Keep is as a golf course.

Same response

9/29/2022

Keep it as a golf course. Focus on Mountain View for improvement and engaging the people that don't golf.

Same response

9/28/2022

Keep the golf course!

Same response

9/28/2022

We, as a family, love going to this course. Always friendly and it's an activity that my whole family can do togethe

Same response

9/28/2022

Our children need a golf course in town. Skating rink gone. Bowling alley gone. Please do not continue to remove safe places for kids.

Same response

9/28/2022

Please keep the golf course as a golf course. It is a valuable local, affordable venue for Jeffco residents and guests alike, old and young. I would, however, be in support of adding a section for mini-golf to add another activity for all ages

Same response

9/28/2022

Keep the golf course!

Same response

9/28/2022

Keep it as golf course, adding a putt putt section.

Same response

28-Sep

Please use the golf course for housing for low-income people. There are plenty of other places in this area for outdoor recreation, whereas there is a severe lack of affordable housing. Thank you for inviting my input.

Same response

9/28/2022

Please keep this the port townsend golf course! I'm a born and raise port townsend girl and nothing will fill in that space better then our home town golf course.

Same response

9/28/2022

Would love to see a space similar to HJ CARROL where the golf course is, with different opportunities for people to recreate outside(golf included).

Same response

9/28/2022

Convert 9 hole golf course to a driving range. Convert the rest to natural areas with trails and other ways for humans to enjoy outside recreation. No housing. Other areas of PT are being developed for housing, both affordable and not affordable. Cities with a nice central diverse park tend to be more "livable".

Same response

56

57	9/28/2022	Please keep it as a golf course. It is the only affordable place for me and my kids to play.	Same response
58	9/28/2022	Keep the golf course a golf course. When it is gone it is gone. No getting it back.	Same response
59	9/28/2022	Keep the golf course!	Same response
60	9/28/2022	Keep it as a fold couse.	Same response
61	9/28/2022	Keep the golf course.	Same response
62	9/28/2022	Keep our course.	Same response
63	9/28/2022	Hi - good meeting and good people and ideas it seemed. However please stop putting prejudicial information in the paper. You again mention several bad things about golf course and low interest from a survey that left out many people who use the course and put in an idea that it could go away and be housing encouraging many people to want to get rid of course. There was no need to mention that in announcing the meeting. You say you want to be fair and if you do you should at least add that many people want the golf course to stay as it is. At least you did not put in the 1.2 million even Chris knows that is not right. Please either take it off your documents online and printed material that farmer's market people hand out or change it to say a local report coming or it seemed expensive or something instead of trying to drill the 1.2 million into everyone who reads about golf course. I know your bosses are pushing you but your words are detrimental.	It was nice to finally meet you yesterday. Thanks so much for attending the stakeholders group. The information that I am using for the golf course is from a fully paid for and sanctioned study of the golf course. I can't deny that report or history, but what we can do going forward is take the opportunity to substantiate it or not, and produce more information that takes into consideration Port Townsend. I am not intentionally providing false information, just the facts we have in front of us. I look forward to a robust community conversation. Thanks for your comments.
	10/1/2022 email	Hi, I'm Katny Howard and I've been a constant pool user for over 20 years, using the deep end for exercise and class when there is an instructor. I go daily, early, as soon as the pool opens. Two of my pool friends and I have come up with an idea to replace our failing pool. First, there is a lot of grant money for pools and recreation, especially for rural areas. Second, land and a plan of what and where the pool would be is very important before grant money can be asked for. Our idea is to use the fairgrounds more than a few days a year. A Olympic sized pool there would be a great place to start an activity center. It's on the bus line and there's a lot of room for parking, which Mountain View is sorely lacking. The rest of our idea is have MANAGED growth at the fairgrounds to include other activities for all ages. Which might include a gym (for the pickle ballers and others), an indoor skating rink, a building for indoor year around farmers market with room for seasonal vendors to still erect their tents or coverings during the growing season. If this was managed well, this project could have a plan and do it all in steps, not all at once. There are a lot of other possibilities that could be added as well. Grant money may be available for a lot of these ideas, saving a huge burden on the taxpayers. We have had trouble keeping professional people here because there isn't anything here for kids to do. We need that changed so we can have good young doctors and dentists and other professional people here and have them be glad they came to our community. The pool users concerns are a very aged pool with the life of our "new" liner getting to expiration date rapidly. The last liner caused the pool closure for over a week and very expensive too. The swim team doesn't have a regulation pool to train in and other teams won't come here for meets because their times don't count due to the short lanes. Our kids deserve better than this! And our pool is being held together with band-aids. As a 70+ year old senior citizen, the pool is VERY important to me for keeping me exercised, joints being able to move and all around fun to be in the water. The Pool, for most of the seniors. Is the only activity we can do to keep us mobile and moving. It's way more, to us, than just fun it's a necessity! Missing even one day makes a huge difference of how we feel and how we move. I drive from almost Marrowstone Island and many days, more than I care to even count, I get to the pool to find they are closed for chlorine levels, short staff, too cold to swim, waiting for parts to repair the old custom which can take weeks if even the parts are ever found. We support the	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
64			

9/29/2022 Engage PT

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

65

To whom it may concern, My name is Addie, I am 11 years old and in 5th grade at O.C.E.A.N. As a kid in Port Townsend, I feel like my voice should matter. I believe the golf course should be something for the whole community Like a multi use park with an outdoor stage, a community organic garden, a play area, and a food truck parking lot. We could make one of the buildings a place for people to learn about native history and culture and one of the other buildings that's already there could be an arcade, and, of course, also just open space for activities! Ever since I took a visit to the native flower prairie and the rock that chef čičmahán stood on, it made me want to turn the golf course into a park even more because I don't think this sacred landmark should be enclosed by a golf course. I want it to be a place where everyone feels invited to visit and acknowledge. When I looked at the website I saw that in order to keep the golf course running you would have to cut down trees and I don't want that. There is so much beautiful nature there but it is not fully open to the public if they're not there to golf. There is this one willow tree on the property that I think is really beautiful but I can't safely enjoy it unless I'm a golfer. The golf course is also a major safety hazard. My friend, who lives on San Juan ave. has shown me the various golf balls that have flown into her yard and could have hit her. My dad also almost got hit by a golf ball when walking on the opposite side of the road on 19th st when it bounced all the way over the recyclery. Also, being so close to the road, a golf ball could swing into someone's windshield at any moment. I think that the golf course should be turned into something safe and accessible for the whole community.

9/29/2022 Engage PT

I listened and watched online to the first stakeholders meeting. 9/29/22, Much of the audio was incomprehensible. I hope that can be fixed. It appeared that a number of "stakeholders" were not present. I would like to be in the stakeholder group.

66

9/29/2022 Engage PT

Thanks so much, but we already have a pretty full group. The kickoff meeting included 19 of 20. We had some stakeholders on the phone, in person, or sitting in the audience. Thanks again for your interest. I will let you know if anything changes.
Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

67

After attending the kickoff meeting on Sept 29, I felt that the best decision criterion for decision making regarding the site was stated near the end of the meeting: "What satisfies the needs of the most residents of PT?". Whenever I drive past the golf course, I'm left with the feeling that there might as well be fencing as on Indian Island around it. All of this land, city property, is off limits to all except the few who golf. In evaluating the benefits of retaining the status quo, I suggest that the committee consider the following points: 1) How many golfers (not counting multiple uses by a single individual) use the course in a year. Divide this number by the population of PT. 2) How ecologically friendly is golf course maintenance? I have heard that the golf course uses the same amount of water annually as the whole city. Is this true? If so, how can such a high usage be justified? Could it be that in an era of climate change, golf courses as currently configured are no longer viable? 3) How can the land be used more effectively for the health and wellbeing of residents? One possibility is a Swiss vita parcours - specially designed jogging paths – available for everyone, anytime and free of charge. In a typical parcours, there are up to 15 stations where you can do up to 43 exercises with the help of the simple equipment installed there. 4) Two pressing needs for the city are accessible open space and affordable housing. Accessible open space means park land available to all at all times. Affordable housing means affordable to line cooks, servers, baristas, and tradespeople who are currently shut out of the housing market. Both of these needs require centrally located land from which jobs and housing can be reached. The golf course and Mountain View commons provide a unique opportunity to address these needs.

9/29/2022 Engage PT

Hi There, I am so sorry you had a frustrating experience. Our consultant uses Microsoft Teams as a platform, and it usually automatically downloads and start right up. For those that have difficulty, or cannot connect, there is also a phone number to call into the meeting, and we are recording the meetings. The recordings will be available on the City's website a few days after the meeting. We are also holding the meetings in person. I hope that one of these methods works better for you next time. I will pass along your interest in Global Warming as a criteria to use while planning for the land. Thank you.

68

I was taken aback when I attempted to attend the first "Stakeholder " meeting and had to appeal to the City "front desk". Fortunately it was during working hours as I was helped, talked through the complicated process so I could attend. Here I must question the wisdom of introducing and entirely new "connection" for us that required a "Microsoft" program download! I have never come across anything like this when communicating with the City or ... most any other entity. Because I attempted to download the program, the time it was taking became alarming so I turned it off. That is when I called the City "desk". She stuck with me step by step until I heard sound and saw, in the far lower right of my screen what was, apparently, the man conducting the meeting. (By then well underway). I never was able to see any of the stakeholders nor identify them or who was speaking and saw only circles with initials. I was very cautious about clicking on the screen, but when I did there were two people, one, a woman as a ghostlike image, and a man who were amidst boulders or some sort of primordial scene. Was this a joke? I will never try to attend another of these meetings virtually., unless I can simply and easily listen on my telephone. How are citizens without computers attending virtual meetings? IS a recording of the Stakeholders meeting available? The printed material on the screen was almost impossible to read. Can I easily access the list list re after it is corrected? I yet strongly believe that Global Warming should be emphasized when we talk about health!

9/29/2022 Engage PT

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

69

9/30/2022 Engage PT

Please save the PT golf course!
face of our collapsing global ecosystems. As Yogi Berra is reputed to have said: The Future just ain't what it used to be. Fortunately, perhaps, Resiliency is a very big concept... It would have to include, for example, spiritual resiliency. Our spirits are nourished by such things as a connection with the natural world, the experience of beauty, creative expression, gardening, learning. Oh, and Fun. And we are going to need a lot of spiritual strength moving forward. Social: Just as organized neighborhoods may be the biggest part of emergency preparedness, a tightening of the social network (maintaining connections and making new ones) will allow more efficient resolution of problems as they arise. It also helps our sense of connection and experience of safety. It supports the spirit. And going forward, it may be increasingly important to be able to socialize outside. Health: The healthier our bodies, the better able we will be to cope. Walking trails are a huge health benefit, particularly for us old people. All recreational activities will help as well. Oxygen is good. Food (think food forest) is good. Nuts and Bolts: And then, of course, there is the infrastructural piece. Energy: We cannot depend on an abundant supply of energy coming into our community from points outside. We need to be able to generate some portion of what we use now, and be able to use that energy when the grid is down. That means microgrid(s) coupled with lots of solar panels and perhaps a wind machine or two. That may be more of a program than a criteria, but it is pretty much implicit in the criteria I am suggesting. Transportation: Walking trails, biking trails & Recyclery, EV chargers Recycling, Repair, Reuse: We will need to figure out how to reuse more and dispose of less. This is Port Townsend. We can come up with ideas outside the existing paradigm. There may be opportunities to set aside space for such projects. It seems to me that this approach covers most all of what the stakeholder meeting came up with for criteria, yet it is really only the one criterion (with constraints for do-ability). It may be easier, going forward, to think in these terms. Then alternative project/program suggestions can be directly compared in terms of their impact on community Resiliency. ps Re: Golf. If it can be done without much additional financing, I think it would be nice to have at least a practice putting green and/or a hole or two (8&9?). It would a nod to the history of the place, and would allow golfers some practice and others to learn how to play. But it

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your comments along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

70

71	2-Oct Engage PT	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your comments along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
	Please keep the golf course an open green space	
72	9/30/2022 Thanks for your interest in this project. To address your other questions: Could this property be our 'Central Park.'? We'll have to wait to see if the PT community desires it to be such a place. Are the coyotes being considered as Stakeholders? All flora and fauna are considered stakeholders. Would it be possible to invite Architecture and Urban Planning and Urban Planning School as charette participants? This is an interesting idea we've employed on other projects and would be amenable to the idea. It will require a 'Champion' to engage and coordinate the effort.	Thanks for your interest in this project. To address your other questions: Could this property be our 'Central Park.'? We'll have to wait to see if the PT community desires it to be such a place. Are the coyotes being considered as Stakeholders? All flora and fauna are considered stakeholders. Would it be possible to invite Architecture and Urban Planning and Urban Planning School as charette participants? This is an interesting idea we've employed on other projects and would be amenable to the idea. It will require a 'Champion' to engage and coordinate the effort.
73	10/3/2022 I want to convey how special the undeveloped prairie area is on the golf course. Very little of the historical prairies still exist in the Pacific Northwest. I think it would be an improvement and honor the historical native use of the space by expanding the prairie through seed collection and transplanting from the existing site to maintain the genetic uniqueness that is this site.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
74	10/3/2022 We, my husband Norman Pasche and myself, believe that the public's best interest is to turn the golf course into an arboretum, following the example of the park in Moscow, ID., which is so lovely it's the first thing people talk about when they talk about Moscow. It is a place of peace and tranquility and draws and serves poeple from all around.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
75	10/3/2022 I am very happy to see that there is a discussion about an alternative use for the PT golf course and Mountain View Commons area. I have two school-aged children attending PT schools and would love to see improvements that included a multi-use park area, affordable housing, and a pool that is swim team appropriate but also has spaces for young kids and the retired community. It is painful to see such a huge are of PT being utilized by so few people for such a narrow activity, especially when another golf course is located only a few miles away. Thank you for opening this discussion to the public!	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
76	10/3/2022 I am at the golf course once or twice a week and noticed more younger people participating in the sport. It's got to be a good thing.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
77	10/4/2022 We were all surprised at the stakeholders meeting to hear that The ReCyclery did not have water or electricity. I called the shop and was told 'we do have electricity but it is not good and we do not have water.' It is good that the city will be finishing updating Mt. View and all of the new things they put there and the ReCyclery will have water and good electricity.	Thanks for your email. The ReCyclery has a separate agreement with the school district. As such, they would be responsible for any upgrades for their facility. It is very similar to our lease, where we are responsible for upgrades to MV commons and the pool. Thanks.

10/7/2022 email

78

I sat through the recording of the recent meeting about the golf course (and Mountain View). I thought it was a very helpful meeting and I was impressed by the quality of input from the various stakeholders. The one thing I was surprised about was the almost complete lack of focus on climate change as a decision making principle. The first time I even heard the words "climate change" was right at the end of the meeting when one person cautiously mentioned the words. I guess I was somehow expecting that climate change would have taken a much greater role in people's decision processes. I did hear the word "environment" used but as the moderator noted that word by itself means little (or everything). I think I'm a little anxious about this. From where I sit, climate change seems to be a challenge of existential proportions. To me it is the single biggest challenge of this century – a challenge that will determine if we (humans) will even have another century. I understand very well that many people see things differently. But I truly hope that as this group moves forward there will be some kind of recognition that some principles really are more important than others. To me this list of possible principles needs to be reviewed from the perspective of "what two or three principles really are the most important here?". For example, much as I love (and financially support) the Recyclery, I do not think infrastructure for the recyclery is remotely as important as climate change. To me it's like comparing taking away my smart-phone versus taking away my oxygen. I know that taking my granddaughter's i-phone away would *feel* life threatening to her but taking her oxygen away would take her life away quickly. I would love to see the recyclery get lots of help as an outcome of this project – but even more I would love the discussion to get focused more at the level of what we, the citizens of this town, could do to make the golf course (and related properties) outcome have a significant educational and practical impact on climate change.

I think that a lot of the criteria that the stakeholders came up with directly impacts climate change and I heard intent to plan for a healthier environment. Some of the criteria: sustainability, preservation of green space, significantly healthier environment, nature as a stakeholder, resiliency, thinking ahead for future needs, habitat enhancement, all lead to impact on climate change. I will pass along your comments to our designers to consider as they move forward in the design process. The public can always comment via the website or email like you did. We will also have some open houses where there will be ample opportunity to give input. Thanks again for taking the time to send your thoughts!

10/7/2022 email

79

Hi - I hope you have a way to separate but keep each week's comments so we can still see them all but not have to scroll through them all and try to figure which are new. Maybe a dated headline on the current batch and new ones top. The word update sounded like we the previous ones might go away. Anyway thanks for having a comment log.

Thanks for the suggestion. I will see if our web person can do this. Thanks.

10/10/2022 email

80

Please keep the golf course, make it acceptable to all by adding a walking path on the perimeter..with protection barriers from flying golf balls.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](https://www.cityofpt.us/Port-Townsend-Golf-Course-and-Mountain-View-Commons). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

10/10/2022

81

Golfer's have taken care of the course for 118 years since it became a golf course in 1904. When you look at old photos there are no trees. Golfers have planted many trees and golfers are the reason the course is so beautiful today. They deserve to continue taking care of it. Remember the last three years were not normal years. This is one of the oldest courses in Washington and has a wonderful history with local residents like the Eisenbeis and Hastings families. You can see and feel the history here every where you go. I hope you see how lucky we are to have such a historic place. The city council's job is to keep the history alive not get rid of it. Under Mike Early the course made money and can do so again. None of the 27 city owned parks pay for themselves. The city was given the golf course to be preserved and a mandate of their own Historic Preservation Committee is to preserve and restore historic properties. I think the course is a 10 in that category. Educate yourself and research this wonderful course. saveptgolf.com The golf course is living history. It is also open space which most commenters wanted.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](https://www.cityofpt.us/Port-Townsend-Golf-Course-and-Mountain-View-Commons). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

<p>10/7/2022</p> <p>82</p>	<p>on a very regular basis and can offer keen insight into the culture and physical state of the course. I am also a trained architect with a background in landscape architecture and urban planning. In addition to providing Important habitat space, the golf course provides an open space that is critical to urban areas. As an avid golfer I see the many local residents and also visitors that utilized the golf course. Although it appears that it is under used from an outsiders perspective, I can attest that the golf course is very well utilized as a recreational space and a practice center. With improvements to some basic areas it would be utilized even more. Looking specifically at the course; the greens and tee boxes are the most in need of repair and maintenance. It also makes sense for public safety to have netting installed all all parts of the course that run along side roads. Netting is a common feature for urban golf courses - that could be installed to allow wildlife access to be maintained. The course plays much like a links course utilizing minimal water in the dry months - and using the irrigation to maintain the quality of the tee boxes and greens. I think upgrades to the practice facility will attract more golfers and an addition of a putt putt area could attract more families- getting children involved in the sport at an earlier age similar to the soccer and little league that occurs in PT. The club house boasts an amazing view and upgrades to the building could see a world class restaurant and bar. It is a great place to grab a drink or eat in addition to playing golf- however the facility is not up to date and the advertisements for the current restaurant and bar are not wide spread. Most local residents don't even know there is a bar/restaurant at the course. In summary, I believe that the golf course is a very important feature for our town. There is a very active community built around the sport and it is as important to maintain the space to support that community just as the slate park, basketball courts, soccer fields are important to maintain. The course provide viable habitat, important open space, and with improvements it could provide more practice space for future generations of golfers. It could also provide a beautiful place for food and drink in a peaceful and open green space setting. I would advise the city to address the key issue with the course in regards to netting and public safety, and to focus resources or repairs that will ultimately make the most impact to the quality of the course and the experience that is created.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>10/8/2022</p> <p>83</p>	<p>When I was looking at historic photos pf Port Townsend I was surprised to see how few trees were on the golf course land. It looks like it does now because golfers have been planting trees and taking care of the course for 118 years since it was founded in 1904. Please let them continue for another 118 years. No one will take as much care as the golfers. These photos are not the best but you get the idea. Caption on one is: Jefferson County Historical Society and the other caption is when course was given to the city: (unable to post photos)</p>	<p>Thanks for your email. Unfortunately, the photos didn't load, but I have entered your comments in our comment log for review during the planning process.</p>
<p>10/10/2022</p> <p>84</p>	<p>Please keep the golf course in its current state. As I understand things, this property must be used for recreation for our community. Golf and an open space for the benefit of all of our community is a wonderful thing.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>10/12/2022</p> <p>85</p>	<p>I would love to see the dog park increased in size. And add enrichment activities - like items/plants the dogs sniff, etc. A previous dog park our dogs loved had one corner devoted to trees & shrubs with doggie trails so they could sniff & run through. The current dog park is really only useful for dogs that love to fetch - which leaves my dogs out. And add benches and/or tables for people to sit at. Maybe the current dog park could be made into a playground and larger dog park could be created in the golf course area. The dog park doesn't have to be square, it could run the length of the current golf course property (maybe 20 ft wide) giving dogs a long to run for exercise & play.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>10/12/2022</p> <p>86</p>	<p>I have golfed at P.T. Golf Course since I retired in 2010. I am 75 and still very active and healthy mostly due to golf and its outdoor exercise, fresh air, and friendships. I've heard comments that the golf course is exclusive only for golfers. What about the swim pool? Isn't it only for those that like to swim? What about the tennis and pickleball courts. Aren't they only for those who like to play those games? What about the dog park... only for those with dogs? The skateboard park ... only for those who like to skateboard? AND the PT course already has compatible uses with its wonderful restaurant open to everyone. It has the Kah Tai Prairie, the Chetzemoka trail and Chief</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your comments along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>

<p>10/12/2022</p> <p>87</p>	<p>When I was looking at historic photos pf Port Townsend I was surprised to see how few trees were on the golf course land. It looks like it does now because golfers have been planting trees and taking care of the course for 118 years since it was founded in 1904. Please let them continue for another 118 years. No one will take as much care as the golfers. These photos are not the best but you get the idea. Because the photo links did not come through last weeks I ask that you type in these links without spaces and see if that works. Maybe it won't look like a link to the software. https://photos.app.goo.gl/v6rCVtTnTsjLp76t9https://photos.app.goo.gl/8xFznxjey5jVrPU9 Caption on one is: Jefferson County Historical Society and the other caption is when course was given to the city.: Opening of the Port Townsend Golf Club 1927 1.unknown, 2.George Welch, 3.Geo. Bangerter who was the mayor, 4.unknown, 5.F.W. Stevens, 6.unknown, 7.Morris Starrett, 8. Schuyler Edwards, 9.Oscar Hetzel, 10.unknown.</p>	<p>Nancy: The photos still didn't come through. Thank you for trying again.</p>
<p>10/13/2022</p> <p>88</p>	<p>When I was looking at historic photos pf Port Townsend I was surprised to see how few trees were on the golf course land. It looks like it does now because golfers have been planting trees and taking care of the course for 118 years since it was founded in 1904. Please let them continue for another 118 years. No one will take as much care as the golfers. This format does not accept links so to see the photos and enjoy looking at other historic PT photos go to https://www.jchsmuseum.org Resources/online search, Put the word golf in search box, First line second photo, Fifth line third photo Caption on one is: Jefferson County Historical Society and the other caption is when course was given to the city.: Opening of the Port Townsend Golf Club 1927. 1.unknown, 2.George, Welch, 3.Geo. Bangerter who was the mayor, 4.unknown, 5.F.W. Stevens, 6.unknown, 7.Morris Starrett, 8. Schuyler Edwards, 9.Oscar Hetzel, 10.unknown</p>	<p>posting for reference.</p>
<p>10/13/2022</p> <p>89</p>	<p>Why not turn the golf course into public housing? Considering the fact that it's across the street from the food bank, Recovery Cafe, the Re-Cyclery (which is kind enough to offer free days of bike repair assistance), the Food Co-op (a great source of employment), and bus stops. Basically every amenity aimed at helping those in need is at that location and there's more than enough space for both housing and open spaces like parks for all community members to enjoy.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>10/13/2022</p> <p>90</p>	<p>Any new projects for the Golf Course should include nighttime lighting. With winter's shorter days upon us again I will still need to walk my dogs as well as getting exercise for myself, a mobility challenged senior. Also, I would like to see a newer more dog areas added in the Golf Course project. Even with the Chetzemoka dog park and the Mountain View dog park, I find that at times there are too many dogs in the run areas to accommodate all of Port Townsend citizens as well as visitors in a safe manner. More smaller areas would be better to augment the present big areas. As a mobility challenge disable person with a WA issued card I find it very difficult to maneuver the larger Mountain View area to pick up after my dogs. I know there is an area for small dogs and senior dogs but my dogs don't qualify as either. In essence, there should be multiple areas that both accommodate for people with disabilities and for senior citizens. Smaller areas limited to a few dogs would be easier and safer for their dogs and make the experience of having an outing with their pet dog, companion dog, or service dog more enjoyable.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>10/14/2022 email</p> <p>91</p>	<p>The 10/12/22 PT Leader indicated that the next Golf Course Stakeholder's Meeting is set for Tuesday October 18. Yet your web site only mentions an 11/15 meeting and no more October meetings. Which is the correct information? Are the meetings open to the public and can members of the public address the committee at some point in the meetings? For many reasons, I have been able to participate in the early stages of this project, but would very much like to be involved going forward. One question I have is whether there has been any discussion of the possibility of dedicating a small corner of the golf course property for erecting affordable housing. I imagine this is probably out of your area of expertise, but that should not stop the idea from being considered. After all, I'm pretty sure the idea came up before, when repurposing the course was first discussed. Given that both the City and the County declared affordable housing as a primary issue and recognizing that the course is a large piece of property that can accommodate multiple uses, this should be a "no brainer" discussion topic. Thank you for your consideration.</p>	<p>The next meeting is indeed tomorrow and is listed on our website. The meetings are open to the public, and the public will be able to comment on the whole project during the open houses that will be planned coming up. In addition, we do have a project launch on October 25th, onsite at the Golf Course and Mountain View campus, 2:00-4:00 where you can come and talk directly with the project team. I am going to note your housing comment on our input log and will make note of your ideas. These ideas have come up before, and we will have to see how they pan out in the process. Thanks so much for your interest!</p>

<p>10/15/2022 Engage PT</p> <p>92</p>	<p>I would love to see the Golf Course green space preserved. It is an asset for the community in so many ways. It is not, however, serving the majority of people who pay for its up-keep. I walked the golf course twice, once during COVID and last winter when it snowed. It is a beautiful walk. It makes me very happy to see cross-country skiers on it or the cross country runners from the high school. Let's have the Rhody Run on the golf course! Let's have the Turkey Trot on the golf course! People support the area's they know; so few people know our golf course. That is our fault.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>10/16/2022</p> <p>93</p>	<p>I would love to see the golf course property remain a green space. With 2 flash golf courses nearby, what if we kept the driving range and converted the remaining space into family oriented activity opportunities? I.e. out door games like Horse-shoe toss, Bocci, Giant Chess, Mini-golf/putt-putt, Croquet, Fitness Circuit, innovative playground, Amphitheater, walking garden paths & Prairie expansion and bike/hover-boards/+ paths for transiting the park on alternative wheels. Basically our own Central Park. Game accessories could be rented or borrowed with a refundable deposit or minimal/multi level memberships. Our youth and young adults have so little to do with friends in this town besides "party". I respect our local golfers wanting to keep it exclusively as a golf course (hence keep the driving range and club house) but it excludes a lot of people when we have excellent golf courses close by. As a "Central Park" the quality of life here goes up a notch! Just my fantasy but I never go there the way it is. I would if it felt more welcoming and it would balance Mountain View and Kai Tai in a very complimentary way. Thank you.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>10/17/2022</p> <p>94</p>	<p>Dear City Council Members: Please keep the in town Golf Course. For the past 25 years I personally have contributed to the Rhododendron Festival and other fund raisers by donating to the Jim Caldwell Memorial Golf Tournament as well as other golf tournaments. Though I appreciate that the future of the golf course is on the website for the City of Port Townsend, I believe it would be a good marketing idea to have at least a link on the Official Tourism Site for Port Townsend, WA It would also be helpful if the hotels, airbnbs, and the Chamber include the golf course in their brochures (maybe some of them already have, I didn't see references to the golf course on the occasions I stayed in PT). It seems to be a big draw for the other hotels I've booked online. From California to New Jersey, a main amenity is a on-site or nearby golf course. Thank you in advance. Please keep the golf course.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>10/17/2022</p> <p>95</p>	<p>The only reasonable use for the golf course is housing. It is an excellent location for some real density, and is close to services at the Mountain View campus and transit lines. Even if dense housing projects aren't immediately feasible, the council should under no circumstances turn the golf course into a park. Parks are great. We have lots of them, and don't need more. We desperately need housing. The golf course could easily accommodate dozens (or more!) small apartment buildings and quadplexes, which would make a real dent in our housing shortage. The landscaping around such housing would make for much better natural habitat than the golf course currently is, so this concerns should be dismissed as the NIMBYism they are.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>

<p>10/18/2022</p> <p>96</p>	<p>Port Townsend Municipal Golf Course to provide a wider range of services while ensuring a functional 9- hole golf and open space remain. Identification of compatible uses would provide recreation opportunities to a wider range of the community, while protecting the open space and ecological services that already benefit everyone. Maintaining these public services will become more and more important as Port Townsend continues to become denser and more urbanized at buildout. A few examples of compatible multiple uses that might work in Port Townsend include: frisbee or football golf (local businesses could donate golf baskets in return for discrete ad mentions); kite flying festivals; geocaching; archery; film evenings; concerts; cross-country skiing; and Nordic walking clubs. Other ideas to integrate the broader community include: local school golf classes, tournaments and after school programs; college classes or internships on drainage and turf management; caddie training programs for students (see Caddie Program (commongroundgc.com); and Public Park Days (see St. Andrews article below) to name just a few. Many other municipalities and regions have revived their ailing golf courses. The Nordic Council of Governments (Sweden, Denmark, Norway, Finland and Iceland) identified over 45 public services to incorporate into their golf courses, all while maintaining high quality golf and public safety. In the US, the list of governments that have revived their aging golf courses include: Charleston Municipal Golf Course (NC); Belmont Golf Course (Henrico County VA); Winter Park 9, (Winter Park, FL); Sharp Park, (San Francisco, CA); Corica Park Golf Course (Torrey Pines CA); Papago Golf Club Phoenix, AZ); CommonGround (Denver, CO); Cobbs Creek Golf Course (Philadelphia, PA); Bobby Jones Golf Course (Atlanta, GA); Corica Park (Alameda, CA); Glenway Golf Park (Madison, WI); Brown County Golf Course (Hobart, WI); Arrowhead Golf Course (Davie, FL); and . Many of these provide examples of public-private partnerships to support a thriving golf course for years to come. For more information, please see: Scandinavian Turfgrass and Environmental Research Foundation. February 15, 2011. Multifunctional Golf Courses, An Underutilized Resource. Nordic Council of Ministers. multifunctional-golf-courses-an-underutilised-resource (sterf.org). Derek Duncan. "The revival of these golf courses is an inspiration for public golf". GolfDigest, September 16, 2021. Derek Duncan. " 11 municipal golf</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>10/18/2022</p> <p>97</p>	<p>Hi, I'm the lead printing press operator with printery for 18 years. If I can help with donating time and materials for this cause please contact me. Thanks for your consideration</p>	<p>Thanks so much for our offer of help with printing needs. I will keep your contact and let you know if we need anything. We really appreciate it!</p>
<p>10/19/2022</p> <p>98</p>	<p>I would love to see the golf course retained as green space/park, fully fenced with trails wandering through, especially a trail all around the outside. The fences would be just to block dogs running out, but would let wildlife pass freely, so about 3-4 ft high. It would be a wonderful place to get a long walk in without dodging cars/bikes. Would love to see an expansion of the "virgin prairie" plot, and a longer range plan to let those plants repopulate the space freely. No more watering, and keeping mowing to a minimum, let nature take the place back. A longer-range plan to plant berries and native fruiting trees. A scattering of benches, picnic tables, maybe a shelter. In my dream world it would also be an off-leash dog park.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>10/19/2022</p> <p>99</p>	<p>Very interested in the golf course being a more inclusive space!! Play space for kiddos, food forest, affordable housing? It's so much land and the way it is currently used is so narrow both in reach of people as well as how it can be used</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>10/20/2022</p> <p>100</p>	<p>Several years ago the city had a survey asking citizens to prioritize their interest in various projects. Results showed the golf course held the least interest for those surveyed. What happened to that study? The golf course is usually empty of golfers. Discovery Bay course should be sufficient for a town this size. I suspect some influential people are golfers and will not allow this issue to die out. Our pool is outdated and a money pit. A full service Y would be my preference.. The golf course land is valuable and will take some careful planning going forward.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>

10/20/2022	101	<p>It seems kids are desperate for something to do. One comment said you have taken away everything fun. These all sound like fun and fortunately they would all be great on the Mt. View campus because they would ruin the golf course. We are lucky to have both. Go to an open house at Mt. View or walk around the property and see the possibilities. Seems like the fair grounds would be good for some of these and provide year around revenue. Horse-shoe toss, Bocci, Giant Chess, Mini-golf/putt-putt, Croquet, Fitness Circuit, innovative playground, Amphitheater, bike/hoverboards/+ paths for transiting the park on alternative wheels.</p>
10/20/2022	102	<p>Golf course is not a park It is a business. Imagine city going to port saying boat haven would make a great park with beach, trails, add picnic tables, play area, public bathrooms. They would say no. The golf course was put into park category to be repurposed to allow multiple recreation uses while still having golf on certain days. Unfortunately that does not work. A business has to pay rent and the course is an artillery range with golf balls going 160 mph so no golf can be played on repurposing days so no revenue is collected. Perhaps a daily fee per person. If golf course cannot pay rent the city can use their surplus option meaning they don't want it and sell it. Can you see mansions? Now you have open space. Golfers who are there every day keep the space open by keeping rent paid. There are 27 parks, 31 miles of trails, Fort Worden and Flagler. Use Mt. View or the city's unused 'considerable amount of properties.' Please let this business continue. I hope citizens would not destroy something the size and beauty of golf course. When Olympic rises with an earthquake you will be camping there. Plus the course tournaments give money to the community benefitting Rhody Festival, Kiwanis, Elks Club, High School Rivals Athletic programs, Jefferson County Little League, & Sunrise Rotary Club, etc. saveptgolf.com and cityofpt.us for golf link. Besides losing revenue when people come dogs, kids and frisbees will land on the greens and greens will suffer. Frisbee targets need to be put up and taken down when finished because it would be hazardous when golf balls hit and ricochet. Plus people who have heard they can walk on course may come in from side streets when golfers are playing and could get hit by a ball. That would be very sad.</p>
New Comments as of 10/21/22		
10/21/2022	103	<p>My husband and I retired and moved to Port Townsend in Sep 2021. My husband has golfed for years and one of my goals in retirement was to learn to play golf so I could join him. We were thrilled to learn that Port Townsend had a golf course very conveniently located in town. Better yet, was the friendly atmosphere created by Gabriel Tonan and the employees and volunteers at the course. I took lessons and we have enjoyed playing golf at the PT course since March. The location is also convenient when we invite friends for an afternoon of golf and a delicious meal at one of the restaurants in town. I was saddened to learn this golf course, with its long history in Port Townsend, might be destroyed and converted to another use.</p>
10/22/2022	104	<p>Why would we take away an active sport (golf) for passive trails and another park when there are beautiful trails and existing parks all over Port Townsend and Fort Worden?</p>
10/22/2022	105	<p>The original agreement when the property was turned over to the city was that it would be used for municipal purposes, which would include a golf course (it's not a private course), aviation or recreational purposes. Affordable housing is not a municipal use. The pool is a municipal use. Affordable housing could only be used by residents of the housing and their visitors. The other recreational uses including the golf course can potentially be used by all residents. Choosing to swim or golf is a personal choice, but is open to all residents.</p>

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

Thanks you for your continued comments. I will make sure they are noted. Thanks.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

10/23/2022		Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
106	The open space in the center of town is a defining characteristic of our city. The recreational benefits of a new aquatic facility and upgraded recreational resources would raise the quality of life for many residents, and this could be done at Mountain View. I look forward to this process and providing additional feed back as it progresses.	
10/24/2022		Thank you for your input on the Landscape Architect for the project. If you go on the webpage for this effort, you will find the Request for Qualifications for the consultant. This is a high level of criteria we used to select the Landscape Architect. If you also click on the September 6, 2022 Council meeting link, you will learn about the selection process. The consultant that was chosen was a principal at a previous firm, and leading most of the projects before he started his own company. This firm was unanimously selected from our panel, and references were checked. I have every confidence that they are a great team for this project.
107	I'm a little concerned on what criteria was used to select the landscape architectural firm. Having reviewed Groundswell Landscape design website, I saw that many of the project listed to illustrate their projects are not, in fact, their projects. Many listed were actually completed by other companies with the owner of Groundswell posting as being involved in those projects. That sounds pretty shady. And how much was the bid? Please make this information more available	
10/24/2022	As a senior and immunocompromised swimmer, I attest to the remarkable value of the pool to my continued health. Unfortunately its age and undependable nature are a problem. We need a new pool facility. That said - we need a continued use of this pool during construction. My life depends on it.	Thank you so much for your input for the pool. I will make sure we note it as we start the planning process.
108		
10/24/2022		Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
109	Would very much like to see this property remain a golf course.	
10/24/2022	Hi - yesterday showed that it was not the best format for a community discussion. Granted we hoped to be outside so it was very crowded and hopefully not a covid super spreader. They ran out of comment cards half way through. Please have the upcoming open house at the Commons where there is plenty of room and everyone can sit at tables . Someone asked to have a question and answer session with the room but that did not happen. Instead people lined up to talk with Chris or David and a few people tried to hear some of what was said but it was hard because it was so noisy. So there was no community talking to each other just people telling one person what they thought. The format you used at the fist golf meeting would have been a much better because everyone can hear the questions and answers and say I did not know that or that is a good idea, etc. and the interaction between every one grows and you can see direction and even consensus. Everyone felt very satisfied that they had been heard. I know it is harder for you but you did a great job calling on everyone and you have the stamina and ability to manage a large room. Chris and David can answer particular questions but to have a real community discussion we have to hear what everyone is saying and be able to respond. I got the impression from Chris that he was waiting for the open house to get comments but he got some yesterday and he seemed to not have read the comments online because he did not know what the kids were saying they wanted.	The intent for yesterday was not to have an open house, but a project launch, to meet and greet the architects. The first open house will be set up differently to accommodate listening to everyone. I am sorry about the comment cards running out, we printed more halfway through, and had extra at the end because we did. That said, we probably did miss a few folks in between. This particular format was just supposed to be a meet and greet. And, the weather didn't cooperate. I hope those that were uncomfortable were able to utilize the masks we provided. Thanks for your feedback.
110		
10/25/2022		Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
111	The golf course is valuable as a golf course and a shared space for everyone. Ideas around scheduling and landscaping to create a walking path for all to use at appropriate times. Thank you.	
10/26/2022		Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I will pass your questions along to our planning team. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
112	Preserve and expand the existing qatay prairie, which is a unique remnant of our pre-European landscape. Blue camas, lomatium and other rare prairie plants found at the Port Townsend prairie are uniquely adapted to our Olympic rain shadow climate and well-adjusted for periods of drought. They don't require irrigation, and have important cultural connections with local tribes.	

117	<p>11/1/2022</p> <p>has been exclusively a local golf course. I see this process being served by centering the space in question around at least one of the continuously stated needs of the community, and of the comprehensive and strategic plans of our City and County. While there are many issues mentioned in these plans, I feel that one in particular stands out as a shared value that many parties could support: resilience, or emergency preparedness. Surely the conversation around this publicly owned space could be centered on such a common need. Focusing on emergency preparedness is already part of the local culture of Jefferson County with our All County Picnic, our strong response to COVID-19, and our remote and rural location here on the Olympic Peninsula. Given that the property in question is also near the center of Port Townsend, adjacent to our local Red Cross, Police Station, and down the hill from the Fire Department it is positioned to support the community quite well. Practically, this vision could go many directions, but in order to appease the advocates of the golf course's existing "open green space" and meet the needs of our broader community, I would suggest keeping the resilience additions focused. Key aspects that could be pursued include perennial food production, water harvest and storage, energy generation, and a gathering place. Food production: I am not suggesting starting a new farm (yet) on this land, but considering the planting of fruit and nut trees, a food forest, that does not require the same needs as annual crops. This region can grow a wide variety of fruits including apples, pears, figs, plums and nut trees including hazelnut and chestnut. There are many growers on this Peninsula who could inform or lead such an effort. Water Harvest and Storage: When a major earthquake strikes this region, we will be lucky to avoid waterline disruption and damage. Where will our water come from in this event? Water bottles serve an immediate need, but we must consider medium term solutions that take advantage of water as our greatest natural resource. We can harvest and store water on-site in cisterns, below or above ground grade. Why not include an iconic water tower for this iconic town? It can become a point of pride and imagery for this place. Energy Generation: Similar to water, our energy system will be massively disrupted during a major earthquake. Where will local people go to gather in a place that has light and warmth? Where will people go to even charge their phones? We are woefully</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
118	<p>11/1/2022 engage</p> <p>Please seriously consider selling, gifting, or leasing the property to the Jamestown tribe, who have the expertise and business acumen to make the course into a successful venture. The Jamestown tribe has experience in developing and managing a successful golf course (Cedars at Dungeness - west of Port Townsend) : https://7cedars.com/golf/ The tribe might also use it to educate visitors and locals about their generations and culture here before Europeans arrived. Thanks for listening,</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
119	<p>11/1/2022 engage</p> <p>So few prairies remain in the Peninsula. Please preserve the treasure that still exists on this property. Once the prairies are wiped out, they will never return.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
New Comments as of 11/4/22		
120	<p>11/4/2022</p> <p>I think a portion of the golf course could remain golf-related (putting green &/or driving range) but the land is too valuable to stay solely a golf course especially given that we already have another golf course and we're a small community. Golf courses are expensive to maintain and require a lot of chemical inputs. And WATER which we don't have excess of in Port Townsend particularly considering the paper mill requires a great deal to function. There are so many other multi-use prospects for the golf course that would serve a greater percentage of the population</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
121	<p>11/4/2022</p> <p>I support shifting the golf course to a green space / park with trails, courts and open green space for all of the community to use. I could envision an area that is a playground... an area with something like tetherball, basketball, badminton or volleyball courts and then open space for picnics and free play. I suggest walking trails, bathrooms and maybe a fountain for use in the summer (when water levels allow) that people can run through and play in. I would like to see "quiet spaces" with benches and gardens for reading or being peaceful. I would like to see a few natural tables with chess boards in them to promote that type of thinking and free play as well. I would like it to cater to a wide range of ages.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>

11/6/2022		Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
122	The Open Green Spaces is what makes Port Townsend so livable. The "pond" is a refuge for wildlife. Using the Golf Course for anything other than Open Green Space would be a travesty. It would also violate the Deed. Please don't chop up the Golf Course. Thank you.	
11/8/2022	Hi - the presentation for the Native American Heritage Month was very moving. They spoke about their camp being at Memorial Field. At the last stakeholder committee meeting for the golf course and Mt. View the stake holders were asked to tell a personal story or meaning about the golf course. The two tribal representatives spoke about how very important and meaningful the golf course property was to them, their families and tribe. They said it was a very special piece of land and from the hill there you can still see the path where their boats were moved from the camp at Memorial Field up and down the hill to golf course property.	Hi Nancy: Thanks so much for your email. I will make sure it gets on the log and the team reads it. Thanks again.
123	This property is still that special place because of golfers taking care of it for 118 years. Please let them continue. The golf course does not need another purpose. It's current purpose of taking care of the property and the open space is purpose enough. Thank you.	
11/7/2022	I support finding a solution to enhance the golf course and improve marketing and outreach. I have used the course and driving range in the 90's and early 2000s. My father was a PGA pro for 60 years and always played there when he visited PT. He and my mother chose it over Chevy Chase and were treated like rock stars when they signed in. I hope to have the opportunity to use the course in the future and have procrastinated my desire to go hit balls. I think a marketing nudge and ability to use rental clubs I would jump back in. I also took a lesson or two, but of course never told my father the pro. I was perplexed reading the plan when I read the recommendation to remove the rocks Search 250 Madison Street Port Townsend WA 98368	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
124	Phone (360) 385-3000 Home Dashboard Sitemap Logout Webmail Employee Linking Policy which I love. Paved cart path...questionable need. I hope that some creative plan can develop to keep 9 holes intact and revitalize enthusiasm to play golf in town and perhaps share space. Develop the Southwest corner off San Juan/19th? Preserve Kah Tai prairie. I visit often in spring	
New Comments as of 11/9/2022		
11/9/2022		Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
125	I golfed that course since I was a little kid visiting my grandparents and family. I do not live around PT any more, but every time I go back I make an effort to try to play. Would be a shame to lose that facility as it is really nice to have something green and recreational right in the city.	
11/10/2022	I love our green spaces and wildlife parks inside the City, and I am sad that the Golf Course fans are using "green space" as a misleading argument to promote continued use of city property for golfers only. My opposition to the current golf course stems from the fact that so very few PT residents can enjoy this large public owned property inside City limits. The entire property except the driveway and parking lot is clearly marked as off-limits to anyone not playing golf. And this is in effect 24/7. Perhaps there are ways to retain most of the property as a somewhat viable golf course, but to also provide access to the other 98% of City residents. Maybe the course can be redesigned with walking trails that would be open after-hours and on 2-3 days midweek to non-golfers. And perhaps the pond area that is richest for wildlife could be maintained, and enhanced with a viewing boardwalk for bird watchers. Although this is maintained as a somewhat environmentally friendly golf course, and yes, grass IS green, most of this property is NOT a rich wildlife habit. If wildlife was a meaningful priority the roughs and thickets would be maintained with more diverse plants, and invasive species would be better controlled.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
126		
11/10/2022	I would love to see an aquatic center and walking park with paved trails.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
127		

11/10/2022	<p>What about sharing the property? I am sad to see that local fans of the PT golf course choose to promote the idea that only a Golf Course = Green Space. They imply that those of us who want access to the property are opposed to green space. This is false. My objection to this golf course on City owned property is that it offers NO access for non-golfers. The rest of us are trespassers if we set foot off the driveway and parking lot. How many Port Townsend residents and visitors play golf here? What if the property was open to everyone daily before 10pm and all day Tuesday-Thursday? With golf on 4 day weekends? Additional paths could be defined for general use if the greens need to be off-limits to protect the grass. This would not be difficult. It would enhance the facility for everyone if accessible boardwalks were constructed alongside the prairie and at the pond. Designed properly these would protect the pond wildlife, add an excellent place for recreational and bird watching. Again not difficult. If there are Port Townsend area residents who want to play golf here, shared use could be a pretty decent compromise. And about that green space: yes grass is green. But we all know that closely mowed grass offers little sustenance or variety for wildlife. The pond and the thickets offer some decent wildlife habitat, but it should be so much better. Even golf course managed without toxic chemical is not a rich wildlife habitat. The most environmentally friendly golf courses improve the thickets for wildlife by planting more varied plants (biodiversity!), controlling invasive plants, etc. That does not happen here. With increased access and use, the property might find more volunteer donors and helpers for projects. It would be fabulous to have more people enjoying the property and more customers for the cafe!</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
128		
11/12/2022	<p>A friend just had a great idea. If you want to walk on the golf course go to Goodwill or online and get a used or new golf bag, a golf club or two and a golf ball or two. Then pay your greens fee and walk the course. You can hit a ball or not. Play in a timely manner. A single person can usually play 9 holes in a couple of hours. It is a nice three mile walk. Who knows you might want to take a lesson.</p>	<p>I received the two comments you sent last week and have put them in the log. Thanks.</p>
129		
11/12/2022	<p>Good news this week about the Fairgrounds and their new manager Dany McEnerney who is finally making use of the Fairgrounds by opening a skating rink. Just think about all those buildings and all the land that as he said 'just sit and rot away.' All the things the kids are wanting could have space and a leader who can get it done. His attitude of not making it complicated or 'fancy' but home grown is very refreshing. Congratulations on a great start!</p>	<p>I received the two comments you sent last week and have put them in the log. Thanks.</p>
130		
11/12/2022	<p>I've lived in Port Townsend my entire life. My friends and I used to wake up at sunrise in high school to go play golf at PTGC, and whenever they come back to Port Townsend, it is where we all meet up again for golf, laughter, and sharing memories. I'm a member at the course, I participate in fundraising tournaments, commercial league, and spend many hours on the driving range, or playing a quick round of 9. I have a 6-year-old son that begs me on the weekends to go to the golf course. We usually hit a bucket of range balls, then get a cart and play 9 holes together. He absolutely LOVES it, and so do I. The smile on face while we drive the cart, eat snacks and laugh are moments I cherish, and will hold dear to my heart forever. PTGC is part of the community, and the subculture that participates in its beauty loves and enjoys it. They volunteer their time to take care of it and are loyal to it. Golf is a game for a lifetime, and I hope to be able to play it for the rest of my, life, with my son, here in Port Townsend.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
131		
11/13/2022	<p>I have served as Parks & Rec Commissioner during the development of our City Comprehensive plan. I also served as a Planning Commissioner here in PT. I hope you take into consideration all the non profits that use the golf course to raise money for their organizations. As a inaugural and 8 year board member for the Y, one of our major fundraisers was our golf tournament. Those funds were used for scholarships for low income kids programs. Every weekend during summer months are dedicated to non-profit tournaments. The lose of the golf course will affect extremely need sources for fundraising. My second reason for supporting the golf course is senior health and recreational usage. Our hospital board has always supported all activities at the golf course to help preventive medical health care. Last, the school golf teams from Port Townsend and Chimacum use this course. The lessees, as well as several clubs, help to raise funds for scholarships for these kids to go to college. I know that many kids have gone onto college with part and full ride scholarships because they learned to play golf at our city golf course. This ties right back into my first reason to keep the golf course. The golf course, as it is now, is a vital part of our community.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
132		

I have noted your new comments Nancy. Thank you.

133

Not sure why people don't understand that the golf course is a business. It pays rent to the city. It is used by many people. If it closes for a day it loses hundreds of dollars. I don't imagine the city will reimburse them for that loss of revenue. Would you go to the Marrowstone Vineyard or the Port Townsend Winery and ask them to shut down and not sell anything so you can use their open space and picnic tables for your family reunion? The golf course is a business just like that. Just because those three places are on open land and not in a building doesn't make them less of a business. There are 27 parks and 31 miles of trails in Port Townsend plus Fort Worden and Flagler. The only reason that land is not mansions is because golfers have taken care of it so it remained open space for 118 years. It is a historical gem and part of what makes port Townsend special. There is no need to change it.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

134

This is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to define a critical piece of our community - let's act wisely! My preferences: - Goodbye golf course. It provides outdoor recreation opportunities for VERY few people per acre or per year. Open space can be preserved, even enhanced, with other uses on that land. The pro-golf group's implied claim that in order to have open space we must retain the golf course is specious. There is a focused and vocal group that have fond memories of using the course, or use it now and feel that an important activity of theirs is threatened. I'm sorry my sentiments are causing some angst, but the benefits to the larger community will vastly outweigh the loss of an activity to a relatively small group. And there's an existing 18-hole course just down Discovery Rd. - Increase tree cover. Plant both natives, and species more tolerant of heat & drought, to build in biological resilience. Grass-covered rolling hills do not offer much habitat or diversity for other species. - Much larger buffer around the pond, and 1 access walkway for wildlife viewing. - Trails! Continue the paved bike path from F St. through the property, perhaps forking near Blaine St. with 1 spur heading to San Juan & 19th, and another that ties into the southbound bike lane on Kearney. Add simple gravel pedestrian paths throughout the property, tying into existing street ROW trails and pedestrian-used streets on the perimeter. - Be very wary of jumping on board trendy activities that require infrastructure, like pickleball. Those courts are small and can be tucked into much smaller spaces around town. Perhaps more could be added on the Mt. View campus. - Honor and interpret past uses of this land by native peoples. This particular universe did not begin when the golf course was built. Allow the S'klallam to utilize part of the land for traditional practices. - Connect this land to Kah Tai lagoon with some sort of wildlife corridor. - Some of the land in the parcel along Blaine St. could be used for dense affordable housing, as long as it doesn't conflict with any of the desired outcomes listed above.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

11/18/2022

135

Have you spent time at the Port Townsend Golf Course, a viable local business? Did you ever invite friends to laugh and holler as you hit a bucket of balls, or golf solo for the pleasure of walking the earth? I often spot my neighbor wheeling his golf cart down Lincoln Street to play a round. Please walk the course with a golfer you know, consider trying a round of golf. Maybe you will hit a hole-in-one past the pond to the second hole. I enjoyed leisurely times golfing with friends and my husband Jim Toyne. He loved coaching golf with Jim Parker, especially happy were the years at State with our daughter and Port Townsend High School girls' golf team. Sports teach many life skills. This course is small, not fancy, however, it remains an all-age opportunity and place to share the air, courtesy and time in nature. What is on your bucket list for Port Townsend? Lighten up while you still can, the golf course is a business, a fitness, social and sports location; a community open space treasure, not exclusive, not gone to density. The golf course has its own well water and tested, clean natural pond. Our local dogs have safe play areas. Consider the golf course as a sweet balance to the every day necessary changes by home owners and speculators who manipulate the landscape of the region for homes, businesses and personal goals. The best course of action and use of the land and sea might be resistance to the desire to "please make it perfect here," better than it is now. Heaven on earth is a state of mind. It is useful to repurpose, vitalize and visualize the Lincoln Building, Community Center, Kah Tai Lagoon, Mountain View campus, including the tennis courts. A potter knows the open space is what makes a bowl useful. It is useful to continue to create community. Thank you to my fellow citizens who love this town and work to support beauty, diversity and integrity within this place.

136	<p>11/18/2022</p> <p>This parcel includes Sentinel Rock, a historic site where Chetzamoka signaled to the white pioneers that they would not fight for the land. The S'Klallam are now split into three bands (Port Gamble, Jamestown, and Lower Elwha), all there of which consider Port Townsend (qatay) an important part of their heritage. I suggest that all three be contacted for input on creating appropriate cultural history information (besides just honoring their surrender) as well as access to and partnership in shared public meeting spaces.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
137	<p>11/20/2022</p> <p>As far as what activities to keep the answer is all that are here now. In a small town there are only a few people for every sport. A few like to swim, a few to golf, a few play pickle ball. We need all the venues. You can't get rid of the pool because fewer people use than play pickle ball. Two local high schools joined to make one football team in order to have enough players. This is not Seattle.</p>	<p>I have noted your new comments Nancy. Thank you.</p>
138	<p>11/20/2022</p> <p>As far as needing a place to walk within 10 minutes of where you live that may be a problem in Seattle but everywhere in Port Townsend you can just step out of your home and be walking in beautiful surroundings. We do not always require transportation just to walk. Maybe if we want to walk at Fort Flagler or Kah Tai or on a beach.</p>	<p>I have noted your new comments Nancy. Thank you.</p>
139	<p>11/23/2022</p> <p>I'm in favor of repurposing the golf course as a public park that serves the general public. Why are we using tax dollars to subsidize a wasteful, unnatural environment that serves only a few? Let's create a beautiful open space with facilities open to all. Turn it into a showplace and demonstration project for permaculture design featuring native plants and facilities that support community resilience. Jogging trails! Community gardens and orchards! Sustainability classes!</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
140	<p>11/23/2022</p> <p>low cost housing. open green spaces. so few golf players? why save a near dead horse</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
141	<p>11/22/2022</p> <p>I would like to see at the very least the golf course property remain city owned green space either continuing as a privately run municipal golf course or public access nature park with walking paths and a small area for outdoor recreation (swing sets and play area) and adjoining picnic area. If the area remains a golf course, would like to see after hours public access for walking and nature observation during daylight hours. This is very common on golf courses in Europe. I do not want to see this land sold for commercial development to include housing nor the city develop or partner with any other entity for such purposes. Ideally if not a golf course, then green space such as the Quimper Land Corridor with the addition of a playground and picnic area would greatly enhance and compliment the quality of life of ur rural community</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
142	<p>11/23/2022</p> <p>The three year contract you gave the golf course was the same three years as covid so everyone and everything in town was affected and it is not a realistic picture of how profitable the course can be. Now that David Hein is reviewing the Florida report you will soon see that it had problems and everything can be done for so much less and some of it not done at all because it is unnecessary. The report said to cover the big rocks with soil so the course would look more appealing. Well those rocks are glacial erratics which are boulders the glacier drops off as it rolls on by. Save \$6,000 right there. We think the rocks are wonderful and somehow golfers have managed to play around them for over 100 years. Plus you fixed the well and did other things over these three years as did the Player's club with landscaping work probably saving the \$45,000 cost of tree and grounds work outlined in the report. So there is no need for the course to go away for your reason that it was too expensive and everything people want can go at Mt. View, Kah Tai, or some of the city's considerable property and probably a couple of things will be compatible with the course as I am sure you don't want it to shut down very much so they lose revenue which affects what they pay the city. Golf balls can go 160 miles an hour so you can't have people just wandering around. The golf course is one of the most historic properties in town just like the the Rothschild house and others. It is living history. The city's own historic preservation committee has a mandate to restore historic property and I would say the golf course is a 10 in that category. please do not destroy the golf course. Let the golfers continue to take care of this open space.</p>	<p>Thanks for your comments Nancy. I have added them to the comment log.</p>

11/27/2022		Thanks for your comments Nancy. I have added them to the comment log.
143	For the repurposing project of Mt. View and golf course we have now been told we have to pick which activities we want to keep. As far as what activities to keep the answer is all that are here now. In a small town there are only a few people for every sport. A few like to swim, a few to golf, a few play pickle ball. We need all the venues. You can't get rid of the pool because fewer people use than play pickle ball. Two local high schools joined to make one football team in order to have enough players. This is not Seattle.	
144	I think that a combination of use as open space, agriculture, and affordable housing would provide the greatest community benefit from this wonderful City property. Nothing against golfers, but a golf course doesn't provide broad community benefit, or increase affordable housing or food security, and isn't even accessible to non-golfers.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
145	Hi - I got a copy of the plan. Since we know the Florida report is being reviewed it would be a disservice to the city and the course to leave the golf course paragraphs as is and approve the plan. I can point out particulars like the city has done work and Player's Club has done work, etc. but you know them. The easiest way if you have to approve before the new report is out just delete all the text and say Update to come in spring of 2023. That way the rest of the report is usable and you can update with correct text for the future when report is ready and maybe even know the outcome before updating.	Thanks for the suggestion Nancy. I am not in a position to reinvent history. The NGF report is what it is. It exists, th
146	Hi - the presentation for the Native American Heritage Month was very moving. They spoke about their camp being at Memorial Field. At the last stakeholder committee meeting for the golf course and Mt. View the stake holders were asked to tell a personal story or meaning about the golf course. The two tribal representatives spoke about how very important and meaningful the golf course property was to them, their families and tribe. They said it was a very special piece of land and from the hill there you can still see the path where their boats were moved from the camp at Memorial Field up and down the hill to golf course property. This property is still that special place because of golfers taking care of it for 118 years. Please let them continue. The golf course does not need another purpose. It's current purpose of taking care of the property and the open space is purpose enough. Thank you	Thanks for your comments to Council Nancy. I have added them to the full log of comments.
147	Hello. I would love to see the golf course turned into a green space that is more accessible by more people. We are losing open space, so while we need housing, I don't think that is the solution. I would love to build up the plant habitat so it follows a permaculture mindset, with different heights and types of plants. It could be used as a permaculture demonstration site or a common food forest.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
148	I'd like to see an investment in a solar array so that we could have more opportunities to have a carbon neutral grid, as well as emergency electricity when the large magnitude earthquake (the big one) hits and we are cutoff from the larger suppliers. I'd also like a community garden project with a barn filled with shareable tools and farming equipment. Let's use the rest for 5 story affordable housing units and go for maximum density. Maximum density!	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
149	We need a bold/ambitious vision that serves a multitude of needs in a way that is more than just a collection of features and creates a Destination for locals and tourists alike. As one example, here's what I posted on FB: Stack functions. There is so much space! Playground (JUMP is awesome and we need more). Ampitheater (all season). Climbing/bouldering. High ropes course and walking trails above/through it all. Planted and signed as a bioregional botanical garden using permacultural principles to minimize inputs and maintenance. Some kind of shared kitchen space (like Lila's) to feed the visitors (and add additional revenue). Surrounded by a multi-purpose paved trail (like Greenlake).	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
150	The golf course serves relatively few people and is far from an "open space" or green space. There is no public access. Currently, the city is basically just a landlord collecting rents on land. I believe that the land can better serve the city and public in so many ways. Some of it could be used for much-needed affordable housing. Please keep most of it for public use, such as a park, dog trails, etc. It would be wonderful if most of the land could be restored to its natural state prior to development as a golf course.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

11/30/2022			Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
151	11/30/2022	I would love to be able to use at least part of this space for walking, with my friends, and dog on leash. Sacramento's Ancil Hoffman Park has this mixed use with golf course and trails. I also think it would benefit the city and its citizens if some of the space had high-density affordable (but beautiful) housing so that the people who work here could actually live here. That's more important than the minority of folks that golf, IMO.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
152	11/30/2022	I support the golf course and Mountain View Commons as community accessible spaces - inclusive to all ages. I'd really like to see a new pool/community center, especially as we are a maritime based community and water education is paramount. It would also serve fitness and rehab support for all ages, on alignment with Jefferson Healthcare. I've raised my seven year old daughter here and often wish we could walk and play on the golf course. Perhaps there's room for compromise in some public/private access, but I believe in the value of public green space for walking, exploring, and meeting as our city may grow may dense in other spaces.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
New Comments as of 11/30/22			
153	12/2/2022	Keep the golf course.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
154	12/3/2022	Keep the golf course, it's part of port Townsend and is one of the few activities available locally. Would love to see it expanded it include mini golf and family focused events	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
155	12/4/2022	I would love to see a small-unit truly affordable housing community with lots of gardens and green space here. Maybe working in conjunction with Celine Santiago across the street, to expand get vision somewhat. She's creating some amazing things on the peace sign property and I would love to see the city work with her. Or perhaps farmland and/or some spaces for community-oriented businesses? Keeping the natural landscape and green space... It made me sad when the city took out the parking lot at better living through coffee and just replaced it with concrete. I was hoping for more greenery and many people expressed that disappointment as well. So, I'd hate to see us lose the natural beauty of that zone entirely if something else got built there.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
156	12/1/2022	It irks me that my taxpayer money is supporting a facility I cannot even walk on, since I am NOT a golfer. As well, golf courses use too much water, and chemicals. Nor do they provide habitat for most critters. I prefer to see part of this property, about 10 acres or less, used for affordable housing and the rest for open space and recreation, for everyone.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
157	12/2/2022	The golf course in my opinion what be better utilized for affordable housing (apartments) and green space. It's location is close to schools and stores. We already have another great golf course at Chevy Chase. Chevy Chase probably would appreciate the added business as well. I don't feel our community really needs two golf courses.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
158	12/4/2022	The Health and Wellness group is spending a whole lot of money and time to build a Health and Wellness Center to encourage all of us to get outside and exercise so why do they want to eliminate already existing outdoor exercise and sport venues that are used all the time getting us outside exercising? The open house in January is for us to choose which of those venues we want gone. Well we don't want any we already have gone and they should not either.	I have received your comments and are adding them to the log.

12/4/2022
159
I am a golfer. I do not play PT because of the absence of course maintenance. I play at Discovery Bay which is very well maintained compared to PT. I believe that the land the PT golf course sits on could be better utilized by more citizens if it were converted to other uses. If one considers the likelihood more citizens would use the course if it were cleaned up and better managed the return on time and money is not there. For those who truly want to play golf Discovery Bay is a viable alternative. Find some other uses for the land....be they private or public. Leasing the land for residential construction as many universities do to provide more affordable housing for staff might be a nice solution for those advocating more affordable housing alternatives. The city need not get involved in building affordable housing as they have demonstrated with the Carmel Apartments. Converting MVP to a theater might be a better use of the space. Building a new pool and wellness center on the PT golf across from the pool makes sense (bus connections etc.) Converting the golf course to a park does not make much sense to me as we barely maintain the parks we have. Anything with grass requires maintenance.

12/5/2022
160
Dear Council Members, I understand that the Public Works Dept. has delivered a report to the Council that makes recommendations regarding the future of the golf course and that their assessment is based solely on the NGF report and does not incorporate the evaluation of David Heine. This makes absolutely no sense, since David Heine was hired indirectly by the City to provide a second evaluation regarding the future of the golf course. I apologize if I am mistaken about this, but otherwise, please see that careful consideration is given to David Heine's report.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

12/5/2022 Mail
161
Please consider this Request regarding the Report of the Department of Public Works that I understand is being submitted to the City Council today. Specifically, I'm told that David Heine, a consultant on the Port Townsend Golf Course, has completed, or is working on, a supplement to the Report by NGF which is part of the Public Works Report. I have not seen Mr. Heine's report, but I understand it addresses the issue of the NGF cost estimate for recommended improvements to the golf course. I further understand that those who oppose continuing the operation of the golf course, as a golf course, have argued that the NGF cost estimate supports their position that the Golf course should not be continued in operation by the City as such operation would be too costly. However, the NGF cost estimate should be considered by the Council as substantially irrelevant, as it is based upon inaccurate assumptions as to what "improvements" are needed for continued operation of the golf course. It is hoped that Mr. Heine's report will explain to the City Council why these costs should not be incurred, and that they are not in fact appropriate or necessary. If Mr. Heine's supplemental report effectively addresses the cost issue, I believe the City Council should have and consider that information before it proceeds with deliberations on the issues of "repurposing" the golf course property and continued operation of the golf course.

Thanks for your email and letter to the City Council. The CFP that was adopted by the Council on Monday night is a live document that we will continue to update as needed. The City Council will have the opportunity to adopt it every 1-2 years during the budget adoption. The City Council charged staff with having a robust community conversation about the Golf Course that is happening right now. The City officially requested David Heine to analyze the NGF report and the golf course and give us an assessment. David's assessment will be part of the whole conversation. In addition, we currently have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and as I mentioned earlier, we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

12/8/2022
162
Several comments talk about benefit for the whole community. Every exercise/sport venue is a benefit to community offering you a place to exercise or enjoy a sport and the camaraderie that it brings. The golf course is a sport court just like football, baseball, soccer, pickleball courts or fields. The golf course is also a benefit to community by giving thousands of dollars from their tournaments to local groups and charities like Kiwanis, Rhody Festival, Elks Club, High School Rivals athletic programs, Jefferson County Little League, Sunrise Rotary Club, etc. The city should give the golf course a commendation for many years of giving to the community and the Health and Wellness Center should encourage all exercise/sport groups to add a community benefit of fund raising. Repurposing the golf course would be a disservice to the community. I hope the citizens, city council and stakeholders will do their due diligence and read everything on the golf course website [saveptgolf.com](#) so they are aware of all the benefits and see the current purpose is as it should be benefiting the whole community.

Thanks for your comments to the City Council Nancy. I will add them to the comment log.

<p>12/8/2022</p> <p>163</p>	<p>Could Port Townsend benefit from an environmental education center instead of a golf course? Would an environmental nonprofit be able to establish a facility that could draw visitors from out of town for special events and workshops, while providing a rich learning experience and access to lovely grounds restored with native plants. Income would need to come from classes, workshops, special events, donations and grants. This would be something a bit different for our area, and it could be pretty wonderful. This might be a better option than more arts activities, given the efforts to expand art activities at Ft. Worden.</p>	<p>Thanks for your input about the golf course. I have added it to our comment log that the Council will review in making any decisions about the land. Thanks so much.</p>
<p>12/10/2022</p> <p>164</p>	<p>I distinctly recall putting thought and effort in responding to a questionnaire about what to do with the golf course property. Myself and friends who also responded wonder what happened to our input. Did it make any difference, did anyone read it? It makes me wonder about the community commentary process.</p>	<p>Thanks so much for your comments. I have put them in our ongoing log for review by the City Council. Yes, there was a lot of public comment that was captured a few years ago as part of the Parks, Recreation, and Open Space Planning process. It was because of this input the Council decided to dive down deeper into this process. To this end, the city hired a landscape architect to start working on alternative concepts that is working with our community. Thanks again for your input.</p>
<p>12/12/2022</p> <p>165</p>	<p>As has been previously stated, while we envision the Port Townsend Golf Course and the Mountain View Commons we must remember the green open space is irreplaceable. Mountain View Commons is ideally placed for the Port Townsend Healthier Together Community Health and Wellness Center. The golf course should not be used for housing; no house, no apartments, no performing arts center. The Evans Vista Housing Development is well situated with plans for 100-150 workforce housing units, envisioning a lively community asset. Madrona Ridge Subdivision is approved for 167 homes. Equitable and inclusive housing is distributed throughout Port Townsend including Admiralty Apts, Bishop Park Apts, Claridge Court Apts, Discovery View Apts, Hancock St Apts, Kearney St Apts, Laurel Heights Apts, Marine View Apts, and San Juan Commons among others. Bulldozers are making improvements for capacity at the Caswell-Brown Village. City zoning and code amendments are being considered for revision at this time. This is not the time to carve up the green open space of the Port Townsend golf course.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>12/16/2022</p> <p>166</p>	<p>I am born and raised in port Townsend sence 1983. My first job was at the port Townsend golf course best job I ever had. I think it would be a huge tragedy to close or down size a step in the wrong direction for are community</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>12/16/2022</p> <p>167</p>	<p>It's has been documented the Port Townsend Golf Course has a major historical background. In 1854 the Superintendent of Indian Affairs recognized Cheech-Ma-Ham as chief of the S'Klallam tribe and held him responsible for the "good behavior" of his people. At Point No Point, in 1855, Chief Cheech-Ma-Ham signed a treaty giving up all S'Klallam land in exchange for retaining the rights to fish, hunt and gather in the S'Klallam usual and accustomed areas. Such treaties, pushed by Governor Isaac Stevens and largely misunderstood by the Indians, provoked the Indian Wars in 1855-56. During these wars, a number of S'Klallam held a secret meeting to decide whether or not to kill the whites in Port Townsend. The S'Klallam deliberated for nine days, during which Cheech-Ma-Ham sent a daily signal of "danger." On the tenth day, the message Search 12/19/22, 10:02 AM Submission #132 City of Port Townsend Washington https://cityofpt.us/node/21717/submission/43346 2/2 250 Madison Street Port Townsend WA 98368 Phone (360) 385-3000 Home Dashboard Sitemap Logout Webmail Employee Linking Policy from Signal Rock was, in essence, "danger is passed." The S'Klallam had given up their purpose. Cheech-Ma-Ham was considered a hero by the white population, and from that point on was immortalized by them. A bronze plaque was eventually placed on the rock he signaled from, and a park in Port Townsend bears the name Chetzemoka. Signal Rock and bronze plaque (and statue) are at gateway to the Port Townsend golf course. I believe it would be fitting and proper to invite the Jamestown S'Klallam tribe on what course should be undertaken and what shared vision they might have for the land that is their traditional territory.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. Just so you are aware, the S"Klallam is represented on our stakeholder group. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>

168	<p>12/17/2022</p> <p>You are going to spend a lot of money on a health and wellness center to get us all outside exercising so why would you take away golf course where many people are outside exercising and through tournaments giving thousands of dollars to local groups and charities? The high cost is no longer a factor and all you need is a pro like Mike Early. The course is doing exactly what you want so why not use it as an example for health and wellness especially for our 34% senior population?</p>	<p>Thanks for your comments Nancy. I have logged them on our comment log.</p>
169	<p>12/17/2022</p> <p>Hello - My husband and I believe the number one priority for our community is infill housing for lower and middle income people. We are a developed, urban community - and have the infrastructure available to support more housing. We believe the 58 acres currently used for the golf course should be publicly developed as community based housing - focusing on middle, low income housing - in combination with public trails and extensive prairie habitat restoration. An aquatic complex could be developed as part of this if the community wants to finance that. Our community funded a \$28 million dollars elementary school in 2017. We imagine with a clear purpose and vision - that the community would overwhelmingly fund a project like this. Davis, CA and many other communities are struggling with these housing affordability issues and coming up with innovative solutions. https://www.palominoplacedavis.com/#title-with-side-overview-2 . Search 12/19/22, 10:03 AM Submission #134 City of Port Townsend Washington https://cityofpt.us/node/21717/submission/43355 2/2 250 Madison Street Port Townsend WA 98368 Phone (360) 385-3000 Home Dashboard Sitemap Logout Webmail Employee Linking Policy Housing, Prairie restoration, Public trails, and Aquatics complex. A winning combination of projects. The local golf course's time has come - to be transformed into something more appropriate for our times - and for the future of our community. Discovery Bay is a lovely course that is not far from town - and is affordable. I'm sure they would be open to partnering with PT or County Parks and Rec to subsidize folks who cannot afford their fees - and develop affordable programs</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
170	<p>12/17/2022</p> <p>We have Forest Schumer and Fred Sharpe - prairie restoration experts - right her in PT!! They can lead the restoration efforts - and get youth outside working to restore this cultural and environmental treasure. Imagine what an intergenerational community effort this would be! Families would be involved and talking about it for generations. Thsi should be a publicly funded and directed effort. https://globalearthrepairfoundation.org/forest-shomer-native-seeds-and-prairie@restoration/</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
171	<p>12/17/2022</p> <p>I would like the PT golf course remain a golf course.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
172	<p>12/18/2022</p> <p>I don't play golf so why should I care if we keep the golf course, I don't swim so why should I care about having a swimming pool, I don't play pickleball so why should I care if there are more courts, I don't eat salmon so why should I care if they disappear, I don't care about trees so why should I care if the rain forest disappears, I don't care about Port Townsend because I want it to be like Seattle. You care about these things because they are worthy to be cared about and because they are important to others. You support keeping them because they bring joy, beauty and health to others.</p>	<p>Thanks for your comments. I have logged them on our comment log.</p>

12/18/2022

Hello again - We'd like to also encourage our community to really be IMAGINATIVE as we consider alternatives for this land. One other example of a "development" that incorporates ecological , permaculture, and restorative design is Village Homes in Davis, CA. This is an article on the subdivision: <https://steemit.com/health/@jennislaysustainable-suburbia-exploring-village-homes-in-davis-ca>. We believe if humans can IMAGINE a future that supports restorative values - for the prairies, for local food/edible landscaping - for protection of native soils, for conservation of indigenous cultures, for widely and freely available public spaces, for an ethic of humans as active stewards of the land...the we can bring it into being. Search 12/19/22, 10:05 AM Submission #138 | City of Port Townsend Washington <https://cityofpt.us/node/21717/submission/43364> 2/2 250 Madison Street Port Townsend WA 98368 Phone (360) 385-3000 Home | Dashboard | Sitemap | Logout | Webmail | Employee | Linking Policy | We hope you will also consider designing public engagement processes that allow for the IMAGINATIONS and DREAMS of humans to be heard and seen. Thank you.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

173

New Comments as of 12/20/22

12/20/2022

Before we moved to town in July 2001, Port Townsend had a roller skating rink and a bowling alley. Both of these were gone by the time we arrived here. The golf course is one of the few recreational opportunities that people have in town. It is an open space with wildlife. I see coyotes, geese, ducks, and many species of sing birds often when I am out there playing. The golf course has the high school team, and I often see families and kids at the driving range and on the course. PT is very friendly to the Pickleballers (I am one), why aren't we as friendly to the golf course? It's not the best course in the world, but we love it and it is ours! Please keep the golf course.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

174

12/22/2022

I have one follow up question about timing of input for the envisioning process. Can you estimate when public input will end? I see you are planning to work with Council on a decision spring 2023. I am working with a small group of citizens - and a time frame for decision making would be helpful :-). Thanks so much.

We will be planning with the public through May, 2023. Please let me know if you have additional questions.

175

12/24/2022

The golf PT course is an open green space that makes the San Juan valley attractive to users of the space and to non-users alike. There is an historical value to the space that will be destroyed if it is sold to private developers. It is one of the few remaining parts of the town that has not been developed (beyond being a golf course) and there is an important wetland that attracts a variety of wildlife. Developing the space will destroy one of the things that makes Port Townsend so special. Port Townsend residents appreciate the aesthetics of the town and selling the space to developers will only be beneficial to the very few who stand to profit from the venture. Keep Port Townsend special. Don't make it look like any other small city in the country. If that is what you want, move there and let Port Townsend retain its unique character.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

176

12/27/2022

The area covered by the golf course would provide the perfect opportunity to open Port Townsend to development for affordable housing. Apartments, condos, a parking garage, or large hotel would greatly benefit the local economy as well as provide much needed housing. Stifling development is a failed agenda. We are already suffering from too many people, not enough

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit

177

12/27/2022

long. It is insane to me how defensive people are of a golf course that, One, Brings in barely any revenue and in fact is actively losing money. Two, hardly has people using it. Three, doesn't allow for regular pedestrians to walk through it after dark and most importantly- Four, is a huge piece of land in a centralized location that could be used for housing in a town the desperately needs housing. Leave part of the course, keep the pond area and create a lovely park that everyone can enjoy. Even just create a smaller park with a driving range. Or even for the love of god a minigolf park, at least then it would actually make money. But I don't know of any land that could accommodate people so well. It's easily within walking distance of two Search 12/28/22, 9:29 AM Submission #142 | City of Port Townsend Washington

<https://cityofpt.us/node/21717/submission/43412> 2/3 grocery stores, the YMCA, the dog park, a vet clinic, a farm stand, Henerys Hardware, and the high school. It's an area that actually has reliable sidewalks and bike lanes for those where walking and biking is their main mode of transportation. Part of the green space could easily accommodate a lovely looking apartment building that could house people who could add vibrancy and energy to this wonderful community. I get it, losing at least part of a green space in town would be difficult. But this town has to start thinking practically if we want to have reliable healthcare, restaurants and retail workers. Right now all those areas are hemorrhaging. Just take a walk downtown and you'll see "help wanted" signs in every other store. And yet, everyone seems to wonder why no one is taking them up on the offer. Why are there such long wait times? Why is food so much more expensive? Why is my favorite (insert place) now closed more often? The simple answer is no one to work it. Why should anyone want to commute so far for a job that will barely cover mortgage or rent? For a job that will hardly cover the gas to get here? Already it seems, that most of the workers in town commute both here and back, Port Hadlock, Port Ludlow, Sequim, Port Angeles- even Silverdale. Don't even get me started on those that rely on the Ferry to get here. It is absolutely ridiculous and atrocious that those that work here, can't live here. And the towns "Oh well, when I was YOUR age-" attitude to that fact astounds me. Did our recent storms and snow not remind us how this town would completely shut-down without minimum wage

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

178

New Comments as of 12/28/22

12/30/2022

I tried valiantly, but could not find the official public input site on the City web site for the golf course project. I have provided input before, but I think I can be clearer this time. And I hope I haven't exceeded the comment period.1. I am not a golfer, so I want to put my bias right up front.2. I think the golf course should be repurposed. As I understand, the proportion of residents that actually use it now is quite small, considering how much land is taken up by the golf course.3. I understand that the golf course property comprises 56 acres, plenty of room to accommodate multiple uses. 4.Everyone is aware that increasing the amount of affordable housing is of paramount importance for economic and humanitarian reasons in the Port Townsend area. We've talked enough about the issue. It's time to take action!5. One idea would be to dedicated around 80% of the property (~46 acres) to various recreational uses, while the remaining 18% (~10 acres) would be dedicated to affordable housing.6.The housing could be located along the periphery. An ideal spot would be near the intersection of San Juan and F Streets. There already is some development at the corner that is not part of the golf course property.7.There are many other possible locations, as the course is bounded by four main streets: the aforementioned two plus Cherry and Blaine.8.A 10 acre piece of land could accommodate at least 150 closely-spaced, small single-family houses with a little space for community facilities. The houses would be more affordable, if they would be townhouses or low-rise apartments and it makes sense to dedicate a large portion of the 10 acres to that kind of development. That would significantly increase the number overall housing units on those 10 acres and really would really boost the quantity of affordable housing in this city.9.So why locate housing at the golf course property?a. The golf course is owned by the City. There would be no land cost, which is typically 1/3rd of the development cost. So cost saving.b. There is a lot of acreage and not all of it needs to be used for recreational purposes.c. The golf course is surrounded by main streets, which probably have major utilities in place. (cost) d. Depending on the location of the housing, the site could have good transit access.e. Depending on the housing location, there could be reasonable access to stores and services. f. Depending on the housing location, there could be excellent access to middle and high schools. g. Great access to recreational facilities. ;-) I hope this can still make it into the record. Thanks.

So noted and put into the public record. For future reference, we will be taking comment throughout the planning process through June, and the comment card can be found online under the GC and Mountain View planning page. You can get to it by going to the home page of the City's site, and clicking on the big button in the upper right "blue/white logo". This will take you to the GC page and you can both find the comment card, and the comment log. Thanks so much for your comments.

179

12/31/2022

[City council, city manager, stakeholders - have you all done your due diligence and looked at the saveptgolf.com website to see the beauty and value of the course and how much it benefits the community? If not then you are not doing the job citizens trust you to do. You do not need to destroy to create.](#)

Thanks for your comments to Council. I have added them to the comment log.

180

12/31/2022

I have added your comments to the record. Thank you.

181

Prejudice - The city continues to prejudice the community against golf course even in their invitation to open house saying it was community's desire to explore different uses for golf course. That community was the city council after they paid \$20,000 for someone in Florida to assess golf course. The report seems to suggest we wanted Pebble Beach. We the actual community do not. Golfers like the clubhouse and trees and rocks the report suggested removing. The high cost had over \$50,000 for tree and rock removal and suggested replacing entire irrigation system and all equipment. No one would do that. Hence the description 'ridiculous' for the report for by everyone who knows anything about the golf course. Please do not be prejudiced by this report. A new one is coming. Also note the golf course with good management pays for itself and pays rent to the city and through Search 1/3/23, 9:56 AM Submission #146 | City of Port Townsend Washington
<https://cityofpt.us/node/21717/submission/43441> 2/2 250 Madison Street Port Townsend WA 98368 Phone (360) 385-3000 Home | Dashboard | Sitemap | Logout | Webmail | Employee | Linking Policy | tournaments gives thousands of dollars to local groups and charities. Also the course is recovering from three covid years like everyone and everything. Also since that report in 2019 the city and the Player's Club have done a lot of work needed. The city does not have to spend much if anything for the golf course but they could be spending a great deal on the Health and Wellness center and building other sport venues. The city just authorized \$175,000 for a company to figure out the Health and Wellness center building design so they can hire someone to give cost estimate on building it. Do we really think they will also build all the things you ask for? The goal of the Health and Wellness center is to get people outside and exercising. We should let them know there is a golf course across the street that gets people of all ages outside exercising while giving thousands of dollars to community. It should be their mascot. we already have more health and wellness practitioners per capita than most places. If you would like the city to know you really would like them to fix the streets instead you can email the council at publiccomment@cityofpt.us

12/31/2022

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

182

water, sewage treatment, garbage collection, decent housing and infrastructure maintenance, as well as police, fire and medical services. It would be nice to have a golf course, a swimming pool, a rock climbing wall and any number of other things we could collectively dream up. Our emergency fire and medical services are sorely underfunded and we can't afford to pave or even adequately maintain our streets. So we need to spend our limited resources on necessities. One of the needs that is rarely appreciated is the need for relatively wild open space. Search 1/3/23, 9:55 AM Submission #148 | City of Port Townsend Washington
<https://cityofpt.us/node/21717/submission/43444> 2/3 Home | Dashboard | Sitemap | Logout | Webmail | Employee | Linking Policy | Whether it is a city park or just undeveloped land, these spaces improve air and water quality, nurture wildlife and enrich our mental and physical health in ways that are hard to quantify, but are nevertheless thoroughly researched and well documented. Every loss of open space is a loss in quality of life. So the question is, how do we preserve the benefits of the golf course property while spending the least amount of money on it? Since playing golf is discretionary, and since a relatively small number of us use the golf course for golf, and since having golf balls flying around makes it unsafe for anyone not playing golf to use the property, the only fair way to allow this to continue is to have those using the golf course pay every cent of what it costs to upgrade and maintain that property. So new infrastructure, including an irrigation system, as well as all watering, mowing and other maintenance should be done at the expense of golfers. To ask the rest of the citizens of Port Townsend to pay for the luxury entertainment of a few is inequitable. If the golfers are unwilling to do that, then the property should be left as is – no development, no mowing, no watering, no maintenance of any kind, except keeping the perimeter vegetation from encroaching into other areas, like public sidewalks or adjacent private property. Even if it eventually became a 59 acre blackberry patch, it would still benefit us all in ways that are vastly superior to any kind of development. The past and present members of our City Council, our City Managers and our local businesses have long pushed to develop Port Townsend to suit their ideas of what our town should look like or to increase the success of their personal business interests, or both. Just because it would be nice to

1/2/2023

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

183

1. Water supply has become a constraint for many golf courses in the West. In the SF Bay Area, many courses are required to use recycled water. Given the proximity of the city's POTW, that should be part of the future plan. It would also reduce nutrient releases to Puget Sound, which is a major policy emphasis of Ecology and also may be a source of funding. 2. Given the small amount of the city's capital reserves, reducing them by spending a million dollars will be elevating this issue to the top of the city's priority list. It would be a useful exercise for the committee to brainstorm five other similar capital needs

1/3/2023	<p>The Decision People think the decision about the golf course has already been made. The answer is Yes and No. The Yes part: First, the city categorized the golf course as a park so it could be put up for repurposing with Mt. View campus which it has nothing to do with other than being across the street. It would be just as silly to include other businesses across street like the church with room for game courts and Colinwood Farms for frisbee golf. There is no alternate purpose for the golf course just as there is no alternate purpose for the swimming pool. Second, the city commissioned a report on the golf course from someone in Florida which did not have much relevance and everyone said was ridiculous. 54 pages for Search 1/3/23, 9:55 AM Submission #150 City of Port Townsend Washington https://cityofpt.us/node/21717/submission/43457 2/2 250 Madison Street Port Townsend WA 98368 Phone (360) 385-3000 Home Dashboard Sitemap Logout Webmail Employee Linking Policy \$20,000. Third, the city commissioned a 658 page Pros Plan report \$\$\$\$ to study parks and trails and which designated the course a special use park for only one type of recreation not multiple things (oops). Fourth, the city hired a manager and staff to run the project for the city \$\$\$\$. Fifth, the city hired a landscape architect and golf consultant from Seattle to advise and oversee the process \$125,000. Sixth, the city told the public they can have anything they want at the golf course which means it will no longer be a golf course. It seems this way the city can say you the citizens wanted the golf course gone not them. The No part: you do not need to destroy something that is a beautiful part of Port Townsend and only open space because golfers have taken care of it for 118 years. Getting rid of it does not have to happen. You can say No. Keep the golf course then</p>	Thank you for your comments. I have added them to the record.
184		
12/30/2022	As a younger resident who is unable to find adequate and safe housing I would like to see the buildable land at the Mountain View Commons Golf Course to be used entirely to create affordable housing for low and middle income residents of Jefferson County	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
185		
12/28/2022	Interested in supporting a collaborative effort to develop a vision for this pristine land and amazing community.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
186		
12/28/2022	I just listened to the Dec.20, 2022 Stakeholder meeting video. I was pleased to see that Forest Shomer asked about having a better soil map for the area under consideration. I would also like to point out that including the Climate Change Coastal maps would be informative, as the lower part of the golf course property, which is fairly level, is not that far above sea level. I would like to also point out that the Port of PT had some flooding at the marina this week, so it would be a concern and should govern any plans for the lower part of the property. The lower corner at 19th and San Juan was a productive P@Patch garden area for the community for a number of years and could be again. And, if impermeable surfaces are put in for sports courts or walking trails or additional parking, how will that affect the current unimproved storm drains?	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
1/3/2023	Hi - I hope you are going to have a board for the current golf course with all the beautiful photos Barb sent and the copy from Benefits to Community section. People really don't know all the good things just like people don't know about any sport they do not participate in. Then need to see what could be destroyed. Thank you fairness police.	Thanks for your suggestions. Our consultant is working on the boards and will represent the current golf course. Thanks.
187		
188		

1/3/2023	<p>I started playing golf last year (at age 73) with lessons from a friend and hope to continue to play at the PTGC in the future. I came across this research that I thought may be of interest to you and your team and helpful information for the stakeholders group. It's a study conducted by the University of Southern California that suggests for the aging population "golf is a comprehensive, multimodal, mind-body activity that improves health and preserves functional independence." Here is the link to the</p>	
189	<p>study:https://scanmail.trustwave.com/?c=16439&d=tYy049I1tqrAx5N80vDo-1oopPCojtGbgGmK4DIHg&u=https%3a%2f%2fsites%2eusc%2eedu%2fgolfscience%2f.1 submitted a letter to the Leader editor briefly sharing my experience learning to play golf, being a professional in the aging field for more than 20 years, and the research at USC. I wrote in the letter that we live in a City where there are 36.6 % of residents 65 & older and golf is one form of exercise that older adults can continue to play or begin. Not sure if the letter will be in the Leader or not. Can you let me know the protocol for sharing this research with the stakeholders group?Thanks for your time!</p>	<p>Thanks for the information. I will put your comments on our log, and the stakeholders can view it. Thanks for passing along this research.</p>
190	<p>1/4/2023 The golf course is one of the oldest in Washington state, Golfers have played there for more than a hundred years. Why is it less worthy of veneration and preservation than City Hall? It should be on the registry of historic places. Promotion of the golf course could and should emphasize its historic nature.</p>	
191	<p>1/4/2023 An effort should be undertaken to make the maintenance of the golf course environmentally benign. Any use of pesticides and herbicides should be minimized at least, with zero use the ultimate goal. Elimination of poison hemlock, scotch broom, and other invasive species should be pursued. Envision local, regional, and wider promotion of the golf course as environmentally conscious, historic, beautifully maintained, welcoming and friendly.</p>	
192	<p>1/4/2023 You and me, the citizens and taxpayers of Port Townsend, paid out of town "experts" for an assessment of the golf course. They came back with an estimate around a million bucks to make the course viable. That estimate has been used to discourage consideration for keeping the course open and operating. Local golfers I've talked with dispute the estimate, believing it was based on a level of upgrades that they don't see as required, even in some regards desirable. An example: irrigation of the fairways, by far the bulk of the total area of the course, isn't seen as a priority. The greens are the only areas on the course that really require regular irrigation. Local golfers are accustomed to fairways drying out and browning in the summer, and have no problem with it.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
193	<p>1/4/2023 I know that my grandson and son would love to come here and play golf and I could walk along or even play too! I believe that our golf course is a beautiful, special place for people of ALL ages to enjoy being outside, having fun and getting some exercise in a safe place. I hope that the golf course will remain for locals to enjoy. As I age I realize that being outside doing something fun is essential for thriving. Thank you</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
194	<p>1/5/2023 Council PLEASE save the golf course and rebuild the pool on the old site!!! We don't need more dubious and expensive projects that don't get completed. Fix the potholes instead!</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
195	<p>1/5/2023 Council I second Nancy Erreca's sentiments in the <i>PT Leader</i> regarding the PT Golf Course. It already exists as an outdoor/exercise opportunity for anyone who wishes. Any small improvements/maintenance expenses have to be a mere fraction of what even commissioning a development plan would be-those funds can surely be put to use in so many ways to improve and better the community. Let sleeping dogs lie.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>

1/6/2023 email

I have been a resident of Port Townsend since the 70's. Things for the most part always "used"to run along smoothly and with the support of those that lived here. Since the large influx of people who have moved here along with that expansion has come decision making by City (our employees and without us they would not have jobs) that seems focussed on more expansion and to things unnecessary instead of maintenance to what already exists. Stop making decisions for us and spending our money and instead listen to what the masses are saying. Repair the streets/roads come on they are at this point dangerous. I would like all of you to drive to the entrance to Port Townsend sign at the stop light/Mill Rd and turn right then attempt to turn left to head south on Discovery Bay Rd. The intersection which is now very busy looks like a minefield and desperately needs to be repaired. Those of us who have to use this intersection regularly are tearing up our tires and suspension. That \$175,000 just spent for a company to figure out the health and wellness center building design is a reckless way to spend "our" money when the concept is just another luxury item instead of the money being spent to support the viability of our town and fix what is already here. Do whatever it takes to fix the pool, it's location is just fine...and leave the Golf Course alone the more you seem to endeavor changing the less charm you came here because of will disappear and then it will just look like any other generic town. I loved the Opinion in the Leader this week by Nancy Erreca, it was very well written and my exact sentiments.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

196

1/6/2023 email

I hope this is not too much but wanted to re-submit my plan from a couple years ago ;) in it, I hope to retain as much open space as possible, appease vested interests and plan for the future. The image attached goes with "Section A" and the numbers in the email correspond to the drawings on the paper. I know you must be getting A LOT of feedback so wanted to make this as quickly readable as possible. Therefore my thoughts are in bullet points: A. Environment: 1. Habitat Connectivity: Natural habitat is crucial for the success of our biodiversity and functioning ecosystem. a. It would represent a major statement that our co-inhabitants are important too; this helps shift peoples view from being anthropocentric to biocentric. b. Increases birding opportunities. c. May help mitigate flooding of certain areas if done well. d. Partners: Land Trust, Audubon Society, Department of Ecology, etc. 2. Golf: a pleasant pastime: a. This plan maintains 5 holes for community golfers to continue to enjoy albeit on a smaller scale. 3. Mini-golf a. To honor the history of the property and provide opportunities for young families. 4. Food Forest: Perennial garden of edible and medicinal plants. a. This section works with section 5 to bolster our local food resiliency. b. Partners: Friends of the Trees, Dirt Rich School, The Food Bank 5. Staple Crop: Nurtured by our land, not fossil fuel delivered foodstuff. a. Community votes on staple crop of choice including but not limited to: grain, legumes, dairy, animal husbandry, etc. b. Partners: The Food Bank, experienced local farmers, Eat Local First 6. Housing: Much needed and increasingly so due to climate refugees. a. Modular expandable housing for people in need and willing to engage in the stewardship of the land. <https://www.urbanrigger.com/view-urban-rigger>. b. Tenants (new and/or struggling citizens of Port Townsend) are expected to engage in the duties maintaining the property and recreational operations. 7. Mountain Biking: Good adrenaline for young adults. a. Consist of a series of 3 or 4 trails. b. Provide additional tree cover and thus more natural habitat. c. Partners: Bike shops, YMCA 8. Community Center a. Dusty Green Café i. Maintain current vendor, and or support high quality cafe. ii. Install an aquaponics system to provide mixed greens to mitigate imports. b. Retrofit one of the buildings into a Roller Rink i. Another opportunity for young families and community members to get together to skate and dance. 9. Public Park Space and Trails: a. Provide a large park space for people to gather and play in the center of town b. Includes a small parking area with bus stop, bike racks and a couple of

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

197

1/8/2023 Council
198
Hello, I previously commented on the future of the golf course but my thoughts have evolved so this is an update. I am sending this to city officials and Engage Port Townsend. I strongly believe that city parks should be accessible yet have a role in maintaining open space and natural habitat. They also offer an educational opportunity to emphasize the values of open space and natural habitat. My hope is that the golf course becomes a more accessible, more natural, open landscape, with native plant communities, and that there is no hard surface or other hard development. Its history as part of the lowland between Townsend Bay and North Beach with intermittent wetlands, and its use by indigenous peoples, should be deliberately included through signage and landscape plans. The golf course is beneficial as de facto open space and a recreational opportunity, but for a limited population. It is a highly modified unnatural landscape where non-native plants like Himalayan blackberry, English holly and English laurel are now common, trees including native Douglas fir and non-native Lombardy poplar form artificial rows, and intensive maintenance and resource inputs like irrigation are required. Instead, I hope to see native plant communities in a natural landscape, managed as habitat for birds and other wildlife as appropriate, completely or largely replace the golf course. Kah Tai Prairie and the wetland must be preserved and should be expanded. Low impact walking trails should be created to welcome and increase access by the greater community beyond golfers. If the area becomes a mixed-use park, including some form of golf, those uses should occur on a minority portion of the current golf course area and should have limited impact on the majority portion natural landscape and the environment. Increased access and mixed use are plausible but should complement the natural landscape and not come at its expense. If some form of golf is included, and I recognize the golf course is important to some, advocates are encouraged to reach out to the public with ideas and be open to compromise. The economics are challenging but with creativity a solution should be achievable. For background I live with my family including our 6th grade child, three blocks from the golf course. The golf course is between home and my daughter's school is, but the golf course has never welcomed those of us who are non-golfers, neither its infrastructure, signage or staff. So my daughter has avoided it when walking to and from school and sees it as unwelcoming space. Over this time, on average, I have observed low

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

1/6/2023 council
199
As a resident in uptown that pays significant taxes, I am alarmed to hear the city wishes to repurpose the golf course. I hope this does not happen. I also know as a civil engineer how much work the streets need here. That would be a much better use of funds.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

1/6/2023 council
200
I agree with Nancy Erreca in the opinion section of the leader from January 4th. Let's highlight the value of the golf course to the community for health and wellness and spend some money fixing the streets. We might also think about reducing the herd of the deer that has grown to be huge. It has become dangerous to drive your vehicle around Port Townsend.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

1/7/2023 council
201
Why continue to spend limited resources on plans/ideas to repurpose the Golf Course while our streets are in dire need of repaving. I agree with Nancy Erreca's 1/4/2023 letter in the Leader. I challenge the City Leaders to ask the taxpayers where our limited monies should be spent. It will be interesting to see who shows up for the Jan 11th repurposing meeting at Fort Warden. I suspect the majority of attendees will be supporters for keeping the Golf Course. Life is full of choices. I respectfully request you reconsider this expensive and, in my opinion, ill advised choice/idea to repurpose our Golf Course and spend those limited dollars on repaving.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

1/7/2023 council
202
Although I am not a golfer I am opposed to using the property for a glorified health center. We moved to PT 26 years ago in search of an open community with hiking trails, beaches and open space. Using this open space is counter productive. As a tax payer my request is this city stop spending our money on consultants from out of state and fix our roads. I live on Morgan Hill and our roads are full of spine-jarring holes. Homelessness, high taxes forcing Senior Citizens to leave their homes and the conditions of our roads should be the cities priorities not fancy health clubs the majority of us cannot afford.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

<p>1/8/2023 council</p> <p>203</p>	<p>It seems the stakeholder process is incredibly flawed. The city led everyone to believe people could have whatever they wanted so all the stakeholders hear are dreams of incredible sporting venues that would eliminate the golf course. Stakeholders do not get any education. Why are they not asking questions about the golf course? Why are they not being educated and told the history, the value, the community benefits, been educated on everything on saveptgolf.com? So now they are supposed to be deciding things and they have no idea about anything that goes on at the golf course. Why have they not had meetings at the club house with golfers and learned what happens during tournaments that give thousands of dollars to the community or listened to golfers tell how much they love the course and how much their families love to play golf. I think it is because the city does not want them to realize what could be lost. A presentation should have been made to them early on so they do not spend months in the dark. Stakeholders please take as much time to look at what could be destroyed as you take looking at all the dreams of what people want.</p>	<p>Thanks for your comments. I just have a point of clarification; the stakeholders will not be making any decisions. They are charged with listening to the community and helping to make sure the information that eventually goes to City Council will be accurate and informative. Thanks.</p>
<p>1/9/2023 email</p> <p>204</p>	<p>I want to make my strong opinion known that the golf course property needs to remain open space/recreation for the public. Once open space is gone, it's gone forever, and there are so many recreational uses that are possible and that would make money. Also there are many volunteers available to help with this property. Preservation Alliance is right there with lots of housing that will be provided. In any case, there should be no housing on the golf course property, and I am a proponent for housing, big-time. Just not there.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>1/5/2023 Engage PT</p> <p>205</p>	<p>I see the Golf Course as Port Townsend's Central Park. My vision is that mostly this stays an open space for various community uses. Possibly some affordable housing where the houses currently exist. And that the indigenous parts - such as the Camas Prairie are turned over to the S'Klallam people to own and maintain. I also hope that the density of all lands across the street from it is upgraded to include up to 8 unit apartment buildings, town houses, etc. That like Central Park it is an open space for public use surrounded by dense development and family housing. I would also love to see the return of the Community Pea Patch at the corner of San Juan and 19th Street. I do not support continuing a golf course which allows very limited public use.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>1/5/2023 Engage PT</p> <p>206</p>	<p>Seems the 'wellness facility' and 'what to do with the golf course property' are two separate real big issues that are being dealt with simultaneously, but, barely in the same breath from what I've read from the Stakeholder meetings about the Golf Course. Yet, I've also read that the Golf Course is in the top running for this facility. That'd be a shame to build it on the Golf Course. We have a place for the pool - rebuild it where it's at! There's even a gym and dressing rooms in that building already! Seems the most 'efficient' way to go. We have so many athletic clubs for work-out rooms - not to mention yoga, pilates, and fitness classes galore! Our town has ample opportunities for healthy physical activities already. I'm confused about the need for a million dollar (or way more) 'all under one roof' facility. Would the near million dollars the City is getting for the Opioid Settlement be used for the wellness facility? Seems up near the first Search 1/9/23, 6:16 PM Submission #155 City of Port Townsend Washington https://cityofpt.us/node/21717/submission/43491 2/2 250 Madison Street Port Townsend WA 98368 Phone (360) 385-3000 Home Dashboard Sitemap Logout Webmail Employee Linking Policy traffic circle would be a better location for a 'wellness center' if a whole new facility must be built. Since your report indicates our town is comprised of a low median income demographic, I would hope any facility built would be free or low-cast for the community to use. Our homeless and poverty families are the ones who could use a facility full of health promoting activities the most! And ... that's along the lines of what this Opioid Settlement \$\$ should be used for! Keep the golf course and the lovely native prairie land that the community members have been enjoying for years. Upgrading the golf course to Florida standards seems a bit lavish and unnecessary. If the golf course becomes a designated 'park' use recreational grant \$\$ to upgrade the golf course. Keep your gift from the Welch family</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons, and the pool. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>

<p>1/7/2023</p> <p>207</p>	<p>I used to live near Port Townsend, and would often play the PTGC. I still return to Port Townsend with my wife several times a year, and we stay in our favorite hotel in downtown and play the PTGC. I work in the golf industry, and am very familiar with the statistics that show the value a golf course creates for any community - from an economic and communal standpoint, and for the values it brings and instills in young people.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>1/8/2023 Engage PT</p> <p>208</p>	<p>Pickleball players, Dog park users, Swimmers, Sports players. Imagine if the city decided to repurpose your area because it was no longer important to them or they needed it for a reason they won't divulge. Well now you can imagine how the golfers feel. There are lots of spaces in PT for all sports players without having to destroy one sports area. Check out the county fairgrounds where great things are happening. Please support the golfers and work with them for alternate uses. This could happen to your space.</p>	<p>I have received your comments and have added them to the log.</p>
<p>1/8/2023 Engage PT</p> <p>209</p>	<p>City council, city manager, stakeholders - have you all done your due diligence which you pledged to do and looked at saveptgolf.com website to see the value of the course and how much it benefits the community? If you haven't then you are not doing the job citizens trust you to do. You need to understand what could be destroyed. Thank you.</p>	<p>I have received your comments and have added them to the log.</p>
<p>1/9/2023 Engage PT</p> <p>210</p>	<p>I really think the golf course area should be used for other purposes. It is currently not accessible open space for public use (unless you enjoy the potential golf balls). It is NOT wildlife habitat. It uses lots of water, fossil fuels, and likely landscape chemicals. I know there is a new well (non-potable) for landscape use, but it's still water (and electricity to pump it). I would like to see the prairie area expanded somewhat. Some well planned housing with greenbelts could be a suitable use for some of the area. And the concept of best use should include fallow areas.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>1/9/2023 Engage PT</p> <p>211</p>	<p>I commend the City for taking on this challenging community conversation. It's not easy. So good job. I'm putting in a vote to keep it a golf course. The golf course is part of Port Townsend's character. It's a great place to ski, visit the native prairie, walk through, or just enjoy looking at. It's likely no more expensive to maintain (at a basic level) than an aquatic center which also will be unable to pay for itself (see SARC for the example) and could be accommodated on the Mountain View campus anyway. If the issues with the golf course are really about cost, then should we be proposing replacement facilities that cost even more when our City streets are falling apart? I would like to see some of Port Townsend's old, funky character preserved and I would characterize a 9-hole golf course in the middle of town as part of Search</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>1/9/23, 6:17 PM Submission #161 City of Port Townsend Washington https://cityofpt.us/node/21717/submission/43525 2/2 250 Madison Street Port Townsend WA 98368 Phone (360) 385-3000 Home Dashboard Sitemap Logout Webmail Employee Linking Policy </p> <p>that character (I don't even play golf). Just how I feel, but I could be open to different viewpoints with additional information. The condition of the City streets needs to be part of the conversation though when we are talking about where to spend money. This issue can't be compartmentalized and put on the back burner. My street is a disaster, but my real concern is for the main streets like Lawrence, etc.</p>		
<p>1/9/2023</p> <p>212</p>	<p>Is there a survey for the golf course?</p>	<p>Hi Regina: There is a survey that will be rolled out tomorrow night at the open house. If you are unable to attend the open house, we will post it on our website until next Friday, so please log on to take it. Thanks.</p>

213	1/10/2023	<p>Hi - I just wanted to add a couple of things. I wonder if they are told they would have to listen to people's comments? Were they told to read comment log? After 4 months they have not heard any in person comments themselves only what you report. It will be about 4 months tomorrow when they actually hear from golfers. They may not even remember that keeping golf course is an option as now the ideas of not keeping it are ingrained. Great strategy I will give you that. There really is only one person who asks questions and they all seem timid and hesitant to even make comments. They had to be asked to come to open house where they could actually hear comments and were warned that they might have to endure avid golfers say how much they want to keep the golf course. And finally you had to be asked to put up a board showing the golf course now and its value to the community. If keeping golf course was really an option that board should have been obvious. Anyway that is how the other side sees it not just me. I do appreciate you doing the board and listening. Thank you.</p>
214	1/9/2023 Engage PT	<p>I understand there is tremendous fervor and tension around the golf course, as indicated from public comments here and elsewhere. Having grown up in Port Townsend, I get that it's been part of the local landscape for generations, and I of course appreciate the view of the lovely green space lined with poplars. I understand that this space is very dear to a percentage of our community. However, as we envision how else the space could be used, I urge our community to have open minds, ears and hearts. As for myself, I cannot support dumping the million dollars of city money that it would take to bring the golf course up to speed (for those concerned about potholes - I wonder how many could be filled with a million dollars?). And regarding the plea to "save our green space," I would offer that it could potentially continue to be another green space open to the public (perhaps one where you don't have to worry about getting concussed by a golf ball while attempting a leisurely walk). Looking for more information to inform my opinion, a couple months ago I reached out to the golf course to ask how many people from PT utilize it. The person I corresponded with was not able to give me a number, but they emphasized that many people who don't live in PT use the golf course too. Personally, if it turns out that there are uses for that space that better meet the needs of more of our community members, then I don't want tourist recreation to be a part of the equation. Whatever decision is made, it will disappoint some portion of people. I understand that to a passionate percentage of our community, the golf course is very important. I also understand that when so many things are changing around us, we want the comfort of feeling that we can count on some things staying the same. But what if utilizing that large space in a different way, benefits even more community members? Because change is happening, whether we like it or not. The golf course has been there for a century, while the world outside it has changed. We now have an increasing need for medical services in Port Townsend, as well as a severe lack of housing that affects all sectors of the economy (including our hospital, EMS, service industry, construction, and maritime). So, what if we can directly or indirectly mitigate those recent changes through using the golf course differently? I myself have not yet formed an opinion yet - I am curious to see what the planning team has been formulating. I want to hear all the options. I ask that we allow everyone's voices to be heard and give space for all kinds of proposals. If after weighing all the options, an informed majority truly</p>
215	1/9/2023	<p>The golf course will not pencil out unless it is expanded to 18 holes. Put the pool/Rec Center up by JHC, close Blaine street, remove the old building at Mountain View and expand the course to 18 holes. Charge out of town people market rate, and in town residents the reduced rate. Have free family nights. Keep the native prairie.</p>
216	1/9/2023	<p>I 100% support the health/pool complex and while I could see some townhomes on the golf course, I'd much rather see it as a large multi-use park and would envision mountain view to be connected to it by a nice bridge.</p>
217	1/10/2023 Engage PT	<p>Please do not develop the golf course! As a long-time resident, it is those open spaces that aid our quality of life and community vision. I do not golf and do not care at all if the golf course would shut down. However, it it were to be "re-imagined", then community outdoor trails, gardens, cultural signs, gathering/teaching spaces and outdoor recreation would benefit all - not just a few golfers.</p>
		<p>Thanks for your comment. There will be several Council members at the meeting, if that is who you are referring to...The full Council also received a link to the comment log that is updated daily. They have been kept in the loop. Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
		<p>Thanks for you comments.</p>
		<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
		<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>

<p>1/10/2023 Engage PT</p> <p>218</p>	<p>I'm writing to express support for the continued preservation and stewardship Kai Tai (qatáy) camas prairie by the Native Plant Society and Jamestown S'Klallum. The Camas Prairie reminds us of a time when native people lived off our present land, Qatay, through careful management of wild plant and animal resources. This living heritage provides a critical link to the indigenous history and present. This prairie also provides important habitat for native plant and animals who are increasingly pushed out of our area as people develop more land for housing and gardens with imported plants. The Camas Prairie provides habitat that supports the Search 1/10/23, 5:37 PM Submission #168 City of Port Townsend Washington https://cityofpt.us/node/21717/submission/43541 2/2 250 Madison Street Port Townsend WA 98368 Phone (360) 385-3000 Home Dashboard Sitemap Logout Webmail Employee Linking Policy native biodiversity of our region. Please protect and preserve this valuable piece of our natural and cultural heritage as you make your plans for the golf course property.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
<p>New Comments as of 1/11/23</p>		
<p>1/11/2023 Engage PT</p> <p>219</p> <p>1/11/2023</p> <p>220</p>	<p>While I like golf, swimming, and open space, and believe in decision criteria, the process does allow for gaming by stakeholders advocates. It'd be useful to have some comparisons of towns by area and population who have managed to make all three work. I'm not convinced the user population is big enough for any of these investments as compared to other town priorities. It seems like both a pool and golfing might work better with a private partner who builds and staffs these things for a tourist market and has a deal with the town for resident usage.</p> <p>This proposal creates affordable workforce rental housing and still leaves land for a sustainable Par 3 9-hole public golf course. It would work like this.1. Sell approximately 4 acres of the 58 acre Golf Course land for private development creating funds to build affordable apartment rental units for low/medium income workers and their families. These 4 acres yield approximately thirty 50' X 100' lots. Conservatively estimating \$125K per lot delivers almost \$4 Million. These proceeds are used to build apartment rental units. These newly private parcels provide additional tax revenue to the City. 2. Lease another 4 acres of Golf Course land to build affordable workforce apartment rental units. (Leasing reduces development costs and City retains its interest in the property).3. Actual number of acres required may be less if siting and code application utilize Planned Unit Development techniques.4. Location of these lands to be determined by individuals knowledgeable of Golf Course lands and facilities. 5. Use apartment rental income for apartment management and staffing, maintenance and possibly to build more apartment units over time.6. Ask JCF, Olycap, Habitat and/or another community vested organizations to build and manage this. 7. With just 8 acres of land, 50 acres remain for the golf course which can facilitate a Par Three 9-hole golf course. 8. Apartment rental units are preferable to private homes as they remain affordable without risk of being bought and resold at market rates. Further, they can be managed for affordable workforce housing needs in a continuing way.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p> <p>Thanks for your proposal. I added your proposal to the community input/comment log</p>
<p>1/12/2023</p> <p>221</p>	<p>Beautiful Port Townsend has a serious leadership problem. Rather than fix present problems, our city council seems to look for new problems. The city golf course, a swimming pool and a roundabout on Kearney are all non existing problems. What is a problem is our horrible streets. Quit trying to fix things that aren't broken. You have a very poor image. I suggest you also repair that.</p>	<p>The Mayor sent me your message. Thank you for sending it. I have logged it on our community input/comment log for the Council consideration. Thank you.</p>
<p>1/11/2023</p> <p>222</p>	<p>As a city resident 37 years I am very skeptical that the golf course can be altered to further the public good without massive spending of city funds. As in moat projects the planning department gets ahead of, the costs are going to be far in excess of what was promised and the benefits to the citizens of the city are going to be less. There needs to be some restraint as far as spending. Many of us can think of other places those funds could be for the general good.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>

1/11/2023

I am unable to attend either meeting in early January to provide input. Please include my comments submitted here.

I grew up in a community where the city park was the town center of all gatherings and outdoor activities including, a swimming pool, playgrounds, picnic shelters, walking and biking paths, tennis courts, ball fields, volley ball courts and a concession stand. Picnic tables were scattered around the park for family and community potlucks. This was the center of my fondest childhood memories and I felt a sense of loss of a central park when I moved here 36 years ago. To create such a beautiful park could unite the community of all ages as they come here for various purposes.

Search
1/11/23, 5:51 PM Submission #170 | City of Port Townsend Washington
<https://cityofpt.us/node/21717/submission/43545> 2/2
250 Madison Street Port Townsend WA 98368 Phone (360) 385-3000
Home | Dashboard | Sitemap | Logout | Webmail | Employee | Linking Policy |

To also include a food security center with a community kitchen and event space, meeting/classroom spaces, a drop off location for CSA's & a permanent farmers market would be a boon to our community. Affordable housing could be built on the uphill side, near the corner of Walker and Blaine.

Show casing the history of the area is also very important. Expanding nature and cultural preserves, as Kai Tai Prairie currently is, to include the pond and the portage area of Happy Valley honors the significance of the indigenous people to this area.

Creating a central park that welcomes and serves the many needs of people of all ages and back grounds will create a stronger community with a rich sense of place.

223

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

1/11/2023

I strongly support building a new swimming pool in Port Townsend. The subject has been debated for as long as I have lived here, about 15 years or more, and now is the time to get something done! I depend greatly on being able to go to the pool to exercise my 4 artificial joints, 2 shoulders and 2 hips. My physician said that the reason I recovered so well from surgeries was because I had been exercising in the pool with water aerobics, and continuing to do so helps my overall health. I suggest the new pool be built where the dog park is now. The dogs can exercise at the fairgrounds. We need to continue to use the old pool while a new one is being built so as to keep up our health, and keep the artificial joints working! I also strongly suggest keeping the golf course as a place for golfers to have exercise

Search 1/11/23, 5:51 PM Submission #174 | City of Port Townsend Washington
<https://cityofpt.us/node/21717/submission/43555> 2/2
250 Madison Street Port Townsend WA 98368 Phone (360) 385-3000 Home | Dashboard | Sitemap | Logout | Webmail | Employee | Linking Policy |

and to keep the green space.

224

Thank you so much for your input for the community discussion about Healthier Together, and the rebuild of the Port Townsend Pool. We are just getting started on this project, so I will pass your input along to our planning team and add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation [Healthier Together | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments. I also added your comments to the Port Townsend and Mountain View Commons discussion. Thanks you for sending your thoughts.

1/11/2023

I support keeping the golf course as golf course. Maintaining the golf would continue to provide outdoor recreation opportunity to visitors and residents of all ages. At the same time, maintaining a golf course maintains significant aesthetic open space at the center of the city.

225

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

1/11/2023

Please do not develop the golf course into hard surface development. The fact that you have allowed 2 (at least) wetland areas to be developed does not give me confidence that you will not pursue this avenue. I do not support golf per se, and would rather it was allowed to revert to prairie and paths for everyone to use, but if that is not possible, I would prefer it to stay as is. Our course is part of the PT landscape. But why does it have to be upgraded to some golf organization's standard? This is Port Townsend after all. However, if the local golfers want it to remain as a golf course, then they need to share it. There is a sign that says Welcome To All, but I walked on it and was told to leave (hard ball hazard). Isn't it possible to allow golfers to use it part of each day, and other residents the remainder? Search 1/11/23, 5:52 PM Submission #176 | City of Port Townsend Washington <https://cityofpt.us/node/21717/submission/43557> 2/2 250 Madison Street Port Townsend WA 98368 Phone (360) 385-3000 Home | Dashboard | Sitemap | Logout | Webmail | Employee | Linking Policy | And, yes, PT needs a decent sized pool for swimmers to use (I am not a swimmer either), open at reliable times, but do we really need a Sports Complex? There are 3 fitness gyms in the area that I know of. Couldn't the current pool be expanded into the space in the YMCA building. Move the police HQ to a better location, if necessary. KPTZ is moving to Fort Worden. The Food Bank could be relocated. Also the dog exercise park. Or, a pool could be built on a hard space somewhere (such as a church parking lot which is only used on Sundays, when the pool isn't open anyway). I hope you will give these and other suggestions good thought before you make any decisions. We need affordable housing, yes, but there are lots of places to provide such spaces, such as open lots around current residential areas. Another hard surface in what is green sp

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

226

1/11/2023

hello. i am a jc resident living on marrowstone island. i am an active member of ptpc as well as participating in yoga at madrona, a long distance runner and enjoy our local food coop and downtown and uptown shopping. i have been a co-owner of Provisions, a delicatessen in PT and worked with PT school district in changing our school food system as well as worked as a chef in JGH kitchen. my interest in this project links to my BA degree in urban planning and design and also my interest in the health of our community. i feel young high school golfers may need this facility as it is a neighborhood course. i also know that trails through this green belt would be a good link to ft worden and as a runner and cyclist, it would be advantageous to access the ymca and downtown, if trails were available. if viable, other mixed uses would be advantageous. frederick law olmstead had the foresight to develop central park and so many parks throughout our country providing the much needed green belts to keep our communities healthy. i believe mixed use for this space is essential. thecptpc has worked diligently in raising funds in cooperation with the city for the new mt view courts. they arev fabulous and now heavily used. more courts are highly needed. it seems worthy to develop more courts in this location and perhaps reducing the size of the dog park. yes, dog parks are needed yet i see this land to be able to be shared. it appears that other dog parks in the city are rarely used such as the one west of chetzamoka park. smaller size dog parks would be preferred in a city so that people can utilize in their own neighborhoods without extra parking needs. in terms of keeping recreation in one place, pickleball is not suited in neighborhood settings due to the noise that is created. the demand for pickleball is forever growing and currently there are few courts available and none in the county.in summation, the health of our community is a product of our green space, farms, schools, health care, business and recreation. i appreciate that the city is prioritizing efforts to plan for the recreational needs of the community.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

227

1/12/2023

Last nite's open house was very well done. I was especially impressed with Chris Jones' presentation and forthright answers to questions. His definitive statement that any additions or changes to the golf course must be for municipal use was most welcome. My only hesitation in that regard is the remote possibility that a convoluted definition of "municipal use" could somehow include housing as a benefit to the Municipality. Uneasiness over that issue could be solved if the Council and City Manager would simply state plainly - no housing. I would love to stop harping on it.2.I am left with one very disturbing issue being bantered about - moving the pool/gym/exercise complex to the golf course. Seems to me the sheer size of the complex and necessary parking would greatly encroach on the golf course. Considering the Prairie will be left in place, the only way to expand such a large structure (and sufficient parking) would be to take out the practice area, the golf workshop, and a large part of hole # 1. (assuming the logical place to site it would be where the current golf office/restaurant sits) Not only would such a large structure loom over the Course, but would greatly diminish the future Course manager ability to efficiently manage his business.3.The current location of the pool is the most logical, and likely the least expensive choice for the pool complex. Wherever it is built, the cost of removing the old pool and building would have to be done, so wouldn't it be most cost effective to make demolition and new construction an all inclusive contract. (I remember the Council presentation made by Jeff Randall some years ago displaying a very good fit for the new complex on the existing site - I also remember his estimate of 8 to 12 million dollars)4.Three other small issues. First - if the pool complex includes health club amenities like racquetball, weights, and exercise machines, the two local Health Clubs would be put out of business - is that really what we want to do to existing local business? Also, a question was asked - what recreation is planned for teens and younger on the Course? - the obvious answer is GOLF! A competent Course Manager would definitely develop youth golf programs. Finally, I noticed the flow chart that displayed the process from study to plan to decision appeared to show the Council receiving a single option rather than a range ((at least 2 or 3) of options. Is that your intent?I look forward to future interaction with the planners and especially the City Council.

Thanks for your reflections about the open house and follow up comments. I have put them on the comment log and they will be transmitted to the City Council.

228

1/12/2023

Regarding the golf course property...what is it that we can not do in PT today that we would only be able to if we closed or repurposed the golf course? With the golf course intact, residents and visitors are able to play golf in PT. If the golf course is closed we will lose a recreational opportunity currently enjoyed by many residents and visitors. Golf does require a significant amount of land dedicated to that specific use. However, people in PT are not currently prevented from participating in other outdoor activities. There is space and places for nearly all other recreational pursuits. Certainly more pickle ball courts, a nicer pool, bike paths, etc., would be great, but we at least have those things in place now. And we have a golf course now, enjoyed by many of our citizens and visitors to our town. Closing the course would eliminate a wonderful amenity. What can't we do in PT that we could only do if the course is closed? Do we actually need that particular piece of land for some other use? The fact that some residents choose not to use the golf course is not a good reason for closing it down. I don't use the skate park, pool, or pickle ball courts, but I am really glad we have them for those people who like to. I am glad we have the golf course, too. Let's keep the PT golf course.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](https://www.cityofpt.us/envision-port-townsend-golf-course-and-mountain-view-commons). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

229

1/12/2023

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

230

Unfortunately I am not able to attend the meeting (so far) scheduled for Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I would really like to hear the ideas and participate in this planning. Without hearing everything about it and all the possibilities, I do have a few ideas I'd like to share - First and most important - The Camas Prairie needs to be TOTALLY preserved and maintained, and possibly expanded. My understanding is the local tribes and Native Plant Society are maintaining it now. What a great tribute to our indigenous ancestral and current community. Many years ago I helped plant this prairie along with Leslie Schroder's 4th and 5th grade class from (what was then) Mountain View School – what an honor to be part of that! AND what a thing of BEAUTY – did you see the flowers! I think this area should be expanded. I would love to see more ways to have educational events, to tell the stories, the history of camas and local indigenous peoples. I have an objection to a golf course in the middle of town. This is something that serves relatively few people (and possibly mostly older wealthy white males). This land could be a lovely park open to all people for walking and recreation. It could be community gardens for all, or a Food Forest. Perhaps it could include housing for low-income people and working families, which is so desperately needed in our community. Or it could include tiny houses to house homeless people as they transition to other housing. Let's make this space more inclusive and more available for people of all ages. How I have longed to walk in the golf course and enjoy the beauty of our town - But way too dangerous to get hit by a golf ball, and not maintained as the ecosystem of beauty it could be (since it's primarily mowed grass). It's great that the geese (birds) have a place to land during migration, so some of it could be maintained for their use too. Please consider making this land more inclusive, AND please preserve the camas prairie. I look forward to more community-wide discussions on this subject.

1/12/2023

I want to say thank you to everyone involved in the public open house at Ft Worden Commons yesterday evening. Much work paid off, great attendance supported by extending the space in to the next room, and this was all well managed. I do appreciate that there may have been some intentional omissions to keep the event focused. But there were some issues not well covered in this initial presentation, that need attention at some point: A significant factor for future planning everywhere is water consumption. The City needs to provide residents with adequate drinking water, and must plan for drought years, climate change, and environmental water requirements (for salmon, etc.). The importance of this should be made clear. A golf course consumes more water than any other activity we might want in this location. Surely this is a significant factor for City planning here, and everywhere around the country; water conservation is necessary almost everywhere. I would rather that water not needed for more critical uses flow in our salmon streams...The presentation did not include any information about the golf course financials over the past 5-10 years. Many people think that by paying rent, the golf course provides a net income to the City. But it seems this may not be true. It is necessary to know more about the City maintenance obligations as landlord, and what the golf course company actually pays in annual rent for use of approximately 50 acres of City property. It appears from the City website postings that golf course uses over 7,000,000 gallons of City water for irrigation, and some addition smaller amount in the facilities (cafe, restroom, & general use). However this is not made clear in any useful fashion: I am piecing this information together from confusing information on the City website, and may have it all wrong.

Thanks for the feedback. I will add it to the comment log and we will address these issues at our next open house.

231

1/12/2023

A couple suggestions: 1. If the golf course stays, add frisbee golf. This would attract young and old. Or keep the driving range and add frisbee golf. Share time between both. 2. Large play area with a wooden "play on" ship. This could be made locally. Gig Harbor has one. Kids love it! Maybe a water feature park for kids to play in during warm summer months. 3. Since the soils vary so much create community gardens, veggie and flower. 4. Of course trails. accessible for all. 5. Pickleball courts, miniature golf! 6. Think young adult, kayak teaching pond 7. With the pool improvements add a weight room and basketball/multi use room. 8. Non profit senior living with living available for attendants, cna's and nurses. Provide daycare within the facility. I know this idea is beyond the city's ability but with the aging population, someone should consider it. It would keep turnover of employees low and create a wonderful community to benefit all involved. Need me to expound on any idea let me know. Thank you for doing all this!

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

232

233	1/11/2023	Quite the turn out for the open house tonight Jan 11, many left without using their dots as they/we could not get to the boards with the big crowd. One negative comment I heard repeated by 4 was something like clearly the golfers have made their voice heard and they were somewhat pandered too. I did not agree; I've been looking over the meeting videos, agenda since this started.	Thanks so much for attending the open house and for your reflections. Your comments have been added to the community input log. Thanks again.
234	1/11/2023	Will there be an opportunity for highschoolers or other school age children to "vote" with green and orange stickers on potential uses for the golf course and MT View similar to what we did tonight? Thanks	Thanks so much for sending your thoughts about engaging youth in the process. The school district will be sending the survey to all of their families, and I will be presenting at the High School with the boards for marking their preferences. Thanks for the comments.
235	1/11/2023	Thank you for a great open house session tonight at Fort Worden, including making excellent childcare available (the kids had a blast, and were even fed. amazing). That helps to remove one of the barriers for families to participate. Apart from the online session tomorrow, I'm interested in whether there are other forms of stakeholder engagement planned with the community? For example, will you be reaching out to schools for kids/families' input? I couldn't help notice that younger generations were under-represented at the meeting. The kids will have great ideas, and are the near and long-term beneficiaries/users of the spaces. Also placing the concept boards at libraries, grocery stores, farmers markets and other public places could be another way to gain broader input than those able to attend an in-person/virtual meeting. Thank you	Thanks so much for sending your thoughts about engaging youth in the process. The school district will be sending the survey to all of their families, and I will be presenting at the High School with the boards for marking their preferences. Thanks for the comments.
236	1/11/2023	1. THANK YOU for the wonderful open house this evening. 2. I learned about the relationship the of 2020 PROS to the current project. 3. I learned about some of the topographical challenges, deeds, prior input the community and from the Q&A. I have a request. The PT Golf Course is public but is not open to the non-golfing public. I was able to use snow shoes from our PT Library (THANK YOU!) the week before Christmas and thoroughly enjoyed seeing PT in a different way from perspectives I cannot see walking the perimeter of the course. I would like to suggest that prior to the second open house that there could be one to two or three times that the general public could be provided access to the golf course. I am a kinetic learner. It is helpful to see a f slopes on a power point (I thought this was great information) but it is another thing to physically walk a space and understand the opportunities and constraints and associated costs for uses on the property. I think stickers are very helpful. I did not place stickers on two things I highly value - public art and educational signage. Perhaps educational signage and public art could be co-mingled and integrated into the vision of the future uses as part of place making. So can there maybe a way to ask the community if these components are valued at the second open house as a component of place making instead of a stand alone use? Thank you again for engaging and educating our community	Thanks for your attendance at the open house and your suggestion of letting the general public walk the course before the next open house. I will work with our team and see what we can do. Thanks again.
237	1/11/2023	Thanks for the welcoming and informative meeting this evening at the Commons. It's so important for our community to participate and to feel heard. Bravo!	Thanks for your email and attending in the open house. You are right...if is so important for the community to participate and feel heard. Thanks for being a part of that.
238	1/11/2023	Thank you for the 1/11/23 open house presentation at Ft. Worden. It was very useful and I look forward to more of this. I felt there was one significant and puzzling omission: the public needs to understand the current financial situation for the golf course over the past 5-10 years. Nothing was provided at the meeting. Is the golf course a net revenue (however small) for the City? Or is actually an expenses, given the maintenance obligations and the water? I have reviewed the information on the City website and is just inadequate and very confusing. There needs to be a summary report that clarifies the situation, as many golf Search 1/12/23, 2:32 PM Submission #186 City of Port Townsend Washington https://cityofpt.us/node/21717/submission/43569 2/2 250 Madison Street Port Townsend WA 98368 Phone (360) 385-3000 Home Dashboard Sitemap Logout Webmail Employee Linking Policy course supporters are convinced that the course provides net income to the City. It appears to me that if there is really a net income, the amount is minimal and insufficient to be significant to planning. I would love to get better, clear information	hanks for your follow-up comments on the open house. It is helpful to understand what is important to everyone as we explore this topic. Thanks again.
239	1/12/2023	I think it's a poor use of 58 acres as a golf course. Few people golf and at the rate of use, it can't possibly be a revenue source for the city. It should remain predominately open space. Thank you for your consideration.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

240	1/12/2023	I am not a golfer but I do enjoy the openness of the golf course. Please keep it a golf course. Thank you.	
	1/12/2023		Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.
241		I would prefer that the golf course be modified to include more mixed use. What Port Townsend currently lacks and needs are sports facilities that can be used in the winter. The golf course itself is highly seasonal with so little use in the winter that it averages less than 1 user PER DAY. What my preference means is that some sort of indoor space useful for winter would need to be built. Use would probably be maximized by making a space that accommodates multiple sports. The biggest problem with using city tax money to upgrade the golf course is that there is no end in sight -- money would be needed again and again. I'm converting a lawn into a meadow. It's a very labor intensive project because unwanted (invasive) species appear in the meadow no matter how well one prepares the land (think Himalayan blackberry, non-native grasses, non-native clovers, Scotch broom, Hemlock and etc). Converting the golf course into prairie would require a large permanent volunteer group to weed the whole area multiple times per year. My conclusion is that it would be impra	
	1/12/2023		I think I may have talked to you about this on Wednesday night. The County is undergoing their own renovation of the fairgrounds and we would be happy to share our results with them in hopes of a greater collaboration. Thanks.
242		Thank you for hosting the open house last night, 11January 2023. I submitted a question, but it was not read, so I'd like to ask again here in hopes of receiving an reply. Is the City of Port Townsend collaborating or conferring with Jefferson County to assess park and recreation needs that are within or proposed for the City? If so, what kinds of amenities are or could be provided on County land that are being proposed for the Golf Course/Mountain View area? Specifically, the County Fairgrounds appear to be an area that is underdeveloped or at least in need of an upgrade for many recreational facilities, just as is the golf course. I'm wondering if some of the proposed amenities on our "sticker boards" at the open house might be more appropriate for a revisioning of the Fairgrounds, rather than on the Golf Cours	
	1/12/2023	I attended the 1/11 community meeting. The consultant missed one example of a repurposed golf course: Port Ludlow. There is an old, unused 9 hole golf course that has been converted to hiking and biking trails. Here is a link to the map: https://portludlowresort.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/2017_Hiking_Trail_Map_Reduced.pdf . I'm curious why this was not included in the examples given at the meeting, especially since it is so close to home!	Thanks for the email and information. I will pass it along.
243			
	1/12/2023	Firstly, thanks so much for the work you are doing on all this - I felt really good about last night's meeting. I do want to point out that next time it would be good to make it clearer in advertising, that there was a presentation and Q&A at set times - "open house" makes it sound like you can just wander in/out whenever you want - glad I happened to arrive on time. Also in the future, I would request that the consultant uses bigger font in presentations =) as big as will fit on the screen. Thanks again.	Thanks for the email and suggestion. I will pass it along and consider it for the next open house.
244			

1/17/2023
249
I am writing to offer an expanded idea for the PT golf course that maintains a golf use and expands other options: 1: Redesigned as a type of "links" style course by greatly expanding the existing Kah Tai Prairie feature throughout the course intermixed with and incorporated with the golf fairways. It was the type of course developed in Scotland's coastal areas. The Kah Tai Prairie environment fits perfectly with a "links" style course. This would greatly expand the Kah Tai Prairie. It would be a modified "links" style to accommodate existing trees (because there weren't many of these on the Scotland coast) and other natural features. 2: The course could be redesigned as a 9hole - Par If you are not familiar with "links" style course, they make expansive use of the natural environment (here the Kah Tai Prairie) as part of the course.

1/17/2023
250
Keep golf course!!!!

1/17/2023
251
Thanks for such an enlightening opening public session on this city project last Wednesday night. I have high hopes that your process will get us where we need to go. Personally, I hope the golf course stays in some version. The town has so many hiking opportunities, particularly in Fort Worden and along the beaches, that I don't understand a need to put more in the areas under discussion. Still . . .I would like to make the following suggestions, however, after the particular site choices have been made:1.Create a Port Townsend Athletic Club and fold existing facilities (pool and golf course, for example) and future ones (like pickleball and basketball and tennis courts, ping pong and pool tables, etc.) into it.2. Give every tax payer a family membership in such a club. This would encourage participation and use by all age groups. Outsiders, of course, would have to pay to use these facilities; club members would pay for such things as lessons and equipment rental, etc. Obviously, scheduling use would be a priority. Some simple, transparent sign-up ability would be necessary.3.This resulting club could also sponsor joint sporting activities and events. These might foster competition and provide fund-raising opportunities.4.Additional revenue streams could be created, but if revenue is low add a modest club fee to annual tax bills. Anyway, I am thinking of the overall effect of having great sports facilities and getting town ownership of them.Congratulations on a great beginning!

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

1/13/2023

Thanks for your comments. They have been added to the log.

252 The city continues to prejudice the community against golf course even in their invitation to open house saying it was community's desire to explore different uses for golf course. That community was the city council after they paid \$20,000 for someone in Florida to assess golf course. The report seems to suggest we wanted Pebble Beach. We the actual community do not. Golfers like the clubhouse and trees and rocks the report suggested removing. The high cost had over \$50,000 for tree and rock removal and suggested replacing entire irrigation system and all equipment. No one would do that. Hence the description 'ridiculous' for the report for by everyone who knows anything about the golf course. Please do not be prejudiced by this report. A new one is coming. Also note the golf Search 1/13/23, 1:11 PM Submission #202 | City of Port Townsend Washington <https://cityofpt.us/node/21717/submission/43595> 2/2 250 Madison Street Port Townsend WA 98368 Phone (360) 385-3000 Home | Dashboard | Sitemap | Logout | Webmail | Employee | Linking Policy | course with good management pays for itself and pays rent to the city and through tournaments gives thousands of dollars to local groups and charities. Also the course is recovering from three covid years like everyone and everything. Also since that report in 2019 the city and the Player's Club have done a lot of work needed. The city does not have to spend much if anything for the golf course but they could be spending a great deal on the Health and Wellness center and building other sport venues. The city just authorized \$175,000 for a company to figure out the Health and Wellness center building design so they can hire someone to give cost estimate on building it. Do we really think they will also build all the things you ask for? The goal of the Health and Wellness center is to get people outside and exercising. We should let them know there is a golf course across the street that gets people of all ages outside exercising while giving thousands of dollars to community. It should be their mascot. we already have more health and wellness practitioners per capita than most places

1/13/2023

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

252 I like the open space the golf course provides, trails around the golf course, the prairie and the wetlands. I am however concerned about the amount of water the golf course uses in todays environment. I also think not having a budget figure in mind prior to discussing options is nonsensical.

1/13/2023

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

253 A couple of my friends are interested in an archery range. I wonder if that might be compatible with future plans for the golf course. Thank you.

1/13/2023

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

254 I now live in Chimacum, and one of the few "tourist" things for me to do in Port Townsend is to enjoy 9 holes of golf in town. I have been enjoying that challenging little course for over 30 years. I realize that things change over time but, in my opinion, it would be a pity to do away with the golf course.

1/13/2023

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

255 I moved out of Port Townsend several years ago for a number of reasons. Primarily it was the uptick in festivals that were increasing traffic volume, speeding, and congestion, drunk and drugged people walking the streets, lack of parking downtown, money wasted on art and aesthetics that suggested more gentrification in the works. Ten years before I left it was safe to walk in the uptown or near fort worden after dark, but not so by the time I left. I now live in the county. When I was in town I regularly frequented the Rose theater and Fountain/Alchemy/Mezzaluna lounge during the week to support these businesses, especially during the winter months. But no more. PT is increasingly catering to tourists and not locals. The plans for the pool and golf course should focus on locals, and the less development the better. Keep the golf course as is. Keep the pool as is. Stop throwing money at pie-in-the-sky bright ideas to improve PT. It was a better community before the tourist-focussed restructuring. I include the travesty of the Fort Worden boondoggle in this category

	<p>1/12/2023</p> <p>Thank you for the opportunity to comment on plans for the city-owned property currently used as a golf course in Port Townsend. As a 45 year resident of Port Townsend, I have visited this property infrequently. My family and I visit the Kah Tai Prairie in the spring, and imagine what it must have looked like centuries ago. Many thanks to the indigenous maintainers of this prairie, and to the Native Plant Society and City for saving even a small, 1.4 acre of native prairie. I visit the golf course regularly to cross country ski when it snows, which is a rare occurrence. In the past, the Pond was a vibrant community gathering place for ice skating, with a donated box of skates on the former island, so that people without skates could participate. All generations came out to play hockey, twirl and jump, be pulled on sleds, and learn to skate. This ended when the golf course management refused access to the pond, and called the police to clear everyone off. Needless to say, community members felt extremely unwelcome! However, due to rising temperatures, it has been years since skating has been possible on the pond. While I would like to walk on the property, it is too dangerous to do so while people are playing golf. My preference is for the property to be redesigned so that more than a small number of people who play golf can enjoy the space. A plan that is more inclusive, ecologically sound, and accessible to all residents is desirable.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
256		
	<p>1/12/2023</p> <p>Thank you for the opportunity to weigh in and for the fantastic presentation on 1/12/23. I think what is missing most from PT is a good aquatic center (see Shore Aquatic Ctr in PA as an excellent model--important: full size lap swim at appropriate temperature [78- 79], kids pool, wellness pool, etc, separate changing rooms so everyone can use the pool comfortably). However, I would be loath to give up the open space where the golf course currently is. If there is a way to put an aquatic center somewhere else in town that does not eat up green space, that would be my preference. The native prairie and the pond are so lovely and special - it would be so nice if those were preserved as part of the open space landscape. While housing is critical, I believe that there are still many places in town that are already urbanized, where housing would have less of a negative impact on the green Search 1/12/23, 6:20 PM Submission #198 City of Port Townsend Washington https://cityofpt.us/node/21717/submission/43588 2/2 250 Madison Street Port Townsend WA 98368 Phone (360) 385-3000 Home Dashboard Sitemap Logout Webmail Employee Linking Policy space requirements per PROS, which said that PT needs more, not less, green space. There are plenty of existing eyesores in town that would not be missed if converted to an aquatic center, pickleball courts and even a dog park. For the people who love golf, maybe making a smaller version but also opening up that space for others to enjoy safely... would be great. The one time I stepped foot on the golf course I was yelled at. And it's really stupid that the trail that runs by collinwood just stops at F street... At the very least, that space needs to be opened up for use to more people. Thank you!!</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. In addition, I made a note of your thoughts on a location of the new pool. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
247		
	<p>1/12/2023</p> <p>If housing is the partial fate of the golf course it should not be single family dwellings. It should be a large multi story apartment building which is much more economical to build and less materially wasteful. It is the best way to provide affordable housing as is proven in most of the rest of the world. Have a park with lots of sunlight for child residents of the apt bldg. Keep the driving range and some putting greens for practice. No Dog Park. Wiffle Tennis is a fad and when the boomers are gone it will only be a memory. No public art. No movie screens or tourist stuff.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
248		
	<p>1/12/2023</p> <p>Why the reluctance to say how few rounds of golf are really played and how much \$\$\$ the course costs the city? Y'all have the numbers and to avoid the facts during the meeting is gaslighting, in my opinion. The same thing happened with the PROS Plan. The Mountain View pool could be filled in and the space used for a farmers market (with large barn doors all around for good weather..). That space could also become Key City Theater which badly needs a new space. Thanks for your efforts. I am a devoted swimmer.</p>	<p>Thanks for your input into the golf and Mountain View conversation. Quite frankly, we are not trying to gaslight any of this conversation, the numbers we have from the golf course are inaccurate. We are trying to make sense of them. I have put them on the website under "current operations". Take a look, it is there, we are just working on a more digestible format for everyone. Thanks for attending the open house. We appreciate your input.</p>
249		

1/13/2023	250	<p>I recently attended the open house at Ft Worden Commons. During the presentation it was announced that the golf course operations resulted in over \$700,000 of charitable giving over the past 10 years. It seemed like a rather spontaneous announcement, and I am interested in its veracity. Can this figure be backed up by reviewable accounting? If so, could you post it on the website. It is a hard thing to imagine given how little the golf course is used. One of the things citizens count on the county to do is be an independent arbiter of what is factual. There is a lot of energy regarding the golf course and people will be inclined to exaggerate, if not make up, "facts" to support their position(s). Please be sure you do not repeat things that can not be backed up, regardless of where they come from. Thank you for taking on what is an understandably difficult task.</p>	<p>Thanks for your comments about the golf course. The numbers that you reference came from the Kiwanis club and we are delving into them to verify. Thanks for your astuteness in the process and for asking the questions. If they are confirmed we will put them on our website for review. Thanks so much, and for your interest in the discussion.</p>
1/13/2023	251	<p>After hearing arguments for and against leaving the golf course as it is, I am convinced that leaving it as it is, is the best for the city.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
1/13/2023	252	<p>Retain golf course as a green space; Mountain View - create a new modern aquatic health center with indoor courts for ball games (whether pickle or other); at the land Inear Manresa, dedicated Senior Center pool/fitness center for rehab and seniors</p>	<p>Thanks for your comments about the golf course, Mountain View and the pool. We appreciate you sending your thoughts. We are in the middle of planning for both of these assets. Your comments will be added to the comment log and made available to the planners and the City Council for consideration. Thanks again.</p>
1/14/2023	253	<p>My first priority for this community asset is affordable housing and homeless support, (and I'd like to see the Camas Prairie saved)</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
1/14/2023	254	<p>Money Raised at Port Townsend Golf Course for kids and charities over the last 20 years is over \$700,000. Do you want to be responsible for this coming to an end??? People need to know this. We as service clubs rely on the golf course for some of our biggest fund raisers!! Rick Gore, Kiwanis member There are other tournaments not listed that have had fundraisers at PTGC. This list was put together by a member of the golf course Men's Club two years ago. Gabriel Tonan donates the use of the golf course to the Port Townsend High School golf team for their season. He also donates the use of the course twice a year to the High School Cross Country team. One of the events has been the League Tournament. He also gives out about 12 donation certificates a year to local charities for silent auctions, sometimes clubs and clothes that came out of his own pocket</p>	<p>Thanks for your comments. They have been added to the log.</p>
1/15/2023	255	<p>when I first moved to Port Townsend I was very surprised at how many golf courses we had in town. Especially considering how rainy and windy it is most of the year and considering a majority of our elders (that use the golf course) are snow birds. As we already know we have an overflow of elders compared to the young capable working people. As this elder population ages, my concern is that there won't be enough young working people to support this elder community as they pass on. Port Townsend golf course would be a wonderful opportunity to create low income/affordable housing for those who are service facing in this town. I think the golf course is big enough to create housing on one half of the lot, and the other half, a park similar to that of wright park in Tacoma. Port Townsend has only a handful of good parks to hang out in and the golf course would be a great place for kids to play, people to walk, would be a nice place to hang out, and an opportunity to support those service facing workers, who in turn support our elder community. Thank you for taking the time to read this.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>

256	<p>1/16/2023</p> <p>Keep it green. Whether it's a golf course, trails, community garden- please keep it green. Preserve the camas prairie- it's a treasure. This town has got to have a community space for exercise, pool, wellness. It's disappointing this doesn't already exist, that it's taking so long to come to fruition. It's a vital hub to a community- for gathering, for health and wellness- for families, for individuals, schools and to serve the diverse needs of varying abilities, ages.... This is vital to a community. Given the aging population of P.T. a pool and a second smaller, warmer pool would be of great benefit for access and therapy. Make this a priority. Support the health and well-being of your community! It's long overdue</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for the community discussion about Healthier Together, and the rebuild of the Port Townsend Pool. We are just getting started on this project, so I will pass your input along to our planning team and add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage at https://cityofpt.us/engagept/page/healthier-together for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation Healthier Together. Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments. I also added your comments to the Port Townsend and Mountain View Commons discussion. Thank you for sending your thoughts.</p>
257	<p>1/16/2023</p> <p>the Mountain View swimming-pool definitely is a life line for me. It contributes so much to my well being and my ability to move.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for the community discussion about Healthier Together, and the rebuild of the Port Townsend Pool. We are just getting started on this project, so I will pass your input along to our planning team and add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage at https://cityofpt.us/engagept/page/healthier-together for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation Healthier Together. Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments. I also added your comments to the Port Townsend and Mountain View Commons discussion. Thank you for sending your thoughts.</p>
258	<p>1/16/2023</p> <p>I would like to see the golf course used for open green space, parks and recreation for ALL AGES! Perhaps mini golf (grass), climbing wall, picnic area, open park area and trails, cross-training trail running course, a small events yurt, etc. The golf course would also be an excellent place for a new modern, health and wellness center. It doesn't matter what happens to the MV campus but it is essential that we invest in a REAL AQUATICS FACILITY for this community. Check out the Recreation Center in Newport Oregon. This is an amazing facility that fits the needs of that community and is well-attended. We need a facility like that here in this town! Newport is a small community, very similar to the size of Port Townsend. In raising kids in the small town of Newport Oregon, the rec center was the lifeblood of our town - we hosted birthday parties, attended summer camps, participated in swimming lessons, swim team, dance classes, aerobics classes, worked out, attended community events and so much more.... I have missed having this resource accessible to me every day since I moved to Port Townsend with my young family. WE NEED THIS FOR OUR COMMUNITY URGENTLY.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
259	<p>1/17/2023</p> <p>Those of us who have been here a long time (I served on City Council from 1981-83 and as Mayor from 1983-93) do not only see the beauty of this place, we fought to protect it. Citizens, Councilors, Commissioners saved our shorelines and special places for the public and the planet, supported the protection and historic rehabilitation of our built environment. We stood up to, and stopped, egregious waterfront development and strip mall corporate America. Because we knew PT was a special place. And one of the treasures that makes it so special is a beautiful open space and golf course smack dab in the middle of town. What other community has that? Why not promote it as we do other community and tourist amenities? I don't golf but value the treasure it is. Once lost, it cannot be recovered. The issues that are being brought into this debate would be better addressed and resolved in other arenas. Please recognize the community's long-standing efforts and commitment to this special resource and preserve this open space.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>

1/17/2023

I've been tracking the planning process for the golf course property, and attended the open house last week. Wow, what a turnout! I think it speaks highly of both your efforts to engage the community, and how important the future of this property is to so many people in town. Some thoughts regarding the open house, and the process in general, that I'd like to pass on to you. And if you could share with the landscape architect that'd be great: 1. Some fundamental background information was not provided at the open house. Specifically, how did the property come to be owned by the City? What exactly are the deed restrictions on the parcels in question? (the title report on the Envision... webpage is daunting and nearly impossible for a layperson to read) How much use does the golf course get now? (The answer to that question I only learned thanks to the letter in the Leader from Gabe on the stakeholder committee!)2. The panels displaying some the history of the property/area were very interesting. Can digital versions be linked on the Envision... webpage? 3. At the open house, everyone who spoke seemed to be bending over backwards to say that no decision has been made yet regarding the future of the golf course. It was repeated so frequently that it sounded awkward. Given the extremely limited use the course gets, the \$\$ required to bring the facility up to basic standards, and the community's clear desire for something better on the property, can we just acknowledge that the course's days are numbered, and move on to planning for the future?4. I understand the desire to link the planning of the golf course property with the future of Mountain View since they're contiguous and publicly owned. But to my mind those 2 areas are VERY different sites, with VERY different uses. Yes, there will be geographic connectivity, but their uses should not overlap much if at all. The focus of this significant planning process should be on the golf course property only. It's such a rare opportunity to determine the long-term future of a big chunk of land right in the middle of town; it needs our complete focus! Thanks for your efforts with this critical venture.

Thanks for your email and thoughts. I will try to address all of your questions. 1. We are trying to sort out the deeds and should have those ready to answer your first question by the second open house. There are different restrictions on different parcels. Some parcels were donated, some purchased. There are 10 total parcels. The use question can be answered by the documents on the website that say, "revenues and rounds" it is exactly what we get from the current operator. We are working on a more digestible format. The presentation, including digital images of the boards, including history is linked on the website under the actual open house meeting. The reason so many of us stated that no decision has been made is because there has been misinformation in the press and on social media that the city has already made a decision, and we don't want anybody to be discouraged to voice an opinion if they think a decision has already been made. The reason we combined the Golf Course with Mountainview is because we saw some complementary along with contiguous uses. We thought these two properties could complement each other.I have added your comments to our log and will pass them along to the team and City Council for review and consideration.Thanks again for your comments.

260

1/17/2023

I was glad for the structure, clarity of process, and interactive portions of the Golf Course/MVC open house last week. As I mentioned in my public comment on 1/9, I urge our community members to keep their minds open to other possibilities than the status quo. I also encourage folks to express their opinions and not feel intimidated by the other voices. Those who want the golf course to stay have been very vocal and are (understandably) working hard to retain it; for example, at the open house, there were cards being handed out with info on how to submit public comments in favor of the golf course. Which is fine - that's their right. I just hope that others who aren't in favor of keeping the golf course as is, feel that they can speak up too. Let's open our minds to all options and do the work to understand those options. If after weighing all possibilities, an informed majority thinks the golf course should stay, so be it. But let's be sure everyone feels comfortable and empowered to speak up, whatever their opinion, as this will have a lasting impact on our whole community.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: [Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington \(cityofpt.us\)](#). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

261

--

1/17/2023	<p>The people of Port Townsend and those who pay taxes to various taxing districts are being offered plans for new and improved municipal facilities, possibly using the public golf course land and Mt View land for a Wellness Center. This planning is a revival of the Super Y idea of a few years ago with spa-like amenities and a natatorium with multiple pools. No price has been suggested yet, but the last time it was in the neighborhood of \$20M; given current inflation figures this wellness plan could be more than double that price. Before this process proceeds at the incredible speed the team is proposing we need a better grasp of what could be coming our way: expenses for subcontracted specialists (remember the idea for a new library? \$750,000 just in architectural planning), the real estate footprint required for such a complex: land, building, parking, the CO2 footprint including new concrete, the impervious surfaces for cars and sidewalks The increased use of electricity and propane (what are the current monthly bills?) The impact to several private businesses and employees that offer - gyms with exercise programs, courts and weight rooms- saunas, Jacuzzi and soaking tubs- massage, yoga, and spa treatments To say nothing of the underused and under maintained facilities throughout this town City: 184 acres not including 58 acres golf course and the Mt. View Complex with pool School district: three schools with facilities and fields and Mt View land County: the community center gym and courthouse park with courts and the fairgrounds with multiple underused buildings and grounds State: Fort Worden with fields, courts, and indoor facilities I suggest this is where collaboration is needed - how to make good use of what we have already paid for, much that we own outright - our heritage. Under 2019 Strategic Planning: “Strategy 4: Consistent with the Comprehensive Plan and functional plans, establish long-term planning, prioritization, and investment strategies for future infrastructure projects that are sensitive to the community needs and values, are sustainable, and ensure consistent</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
262		
1/16/2023	<p>I strongly support the revisioning process for both Mountain View property and the Golf Course to better serve Port Townsend and Jefferson County's present and future residents. Most impactful, in my family's view, would be the construction of a Health and Wellness Center and the revisioning of the Golf course for better public use as a green space with trails and public gathering access. . The cost of maintaining the golf course - especially concerning the ecological costs of water and grass -- given the numbers of people who use it given other local alternatives -- argues against its continuance. PT is growing, will continue to do so, and we need to find ways of supporting its population's needs ecologically.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
263		
1/17/2023	<p>Hi there - this is an exciting time for these special properties, and I'm hopeful that the outcomes of this process will result in some durable public benefits for generations to come. I also want to make sure it's clear that for at least the past 5,000 years or so, the golf course land was part of a vast native prairie, managed by the people here. I believe that the potential to return much of that property to prairie is possible, and that it would benefit current and future generations immensely. Native prairies are exceedingly rare anymore, and the biodiversity and resilient conditions they have provide immense public benefit.</p> <p>I imagine the golf course property of the future to be a kind of Central Park for Port Townsend, managed as prairie (like certain parks in Victoria B.C.) and interspersed with walking trails, benches, etc.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). We are currently working on deciphering all the deeds and restrictions and should have the ready soon. Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
264		
1/17/2023	<p>Our family values the golf course as it is....a beautiful golf course. On any given day, we see many golfers using it. It hosts the high school golf team as well as the occasional cross country running meet. When it snows, many locals take advantage of the open space to cross country ski and walk and sled. I support maintaining it as a golf course and many adding some other recreational uses to the space. I don't support building any housing on it.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.</p>
265		

1/17/2023
266
I understand that one argument for keeping the golf course as is, is that they have organized multiple activities that raise a lot of money for local non-profits. My question is - if the golf course stayed, would part of the deal be that they have to raise their own money to fix it up? My concern is that the argument about charitable donations would turn out to have been a moot point, if they would have to stop donating so much in order to be economically viable enough to continue as a business. Or, would that money come from somewhere else? Thank you for providing this opportunity for engagement.

Hi there: Thanks for your email. The money to rehab the course would likely need to come from the city. If the golf club were liable for the capital expenditures then yes, it would likely impact their ability to donate to so many nonprofits.

New Comments as of 1/18/23

1/18/2023
267
Designating such a large piece of land exclusively for golf is a waste. The area is usually empty and the course is expensive to maintain for the exclusive use of a few golfers. Look at the design of H J Carroll Park as an example of how to utilize the land for the benefit of the entire community.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

12/18/2023
268
I would love to see the golf course repurposed into a public space that we all share. I live quite close to the golf course and have never set foot on it. If it were a park, my family and I would use it all the time. I would love to see our young people have a space where they feel valued and welcomed in the middle of town.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

1/18/2023
269
I think we should keep 9 holes of golf, have a mini golf range for families and trails for people to walk on. I also think we should replace our pool, but the mountain view field has plenty of room to accomplish this without using up the golf course property. (protect the small bit of camas prairie as it is very rare and could be kept by or dedicated to the northwest tribes. We should ABSOLUTELY NOT add housing. We have plenty of room for that around the city and county now.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

1/18/2023
270
I don't use the golf course, and I don't know anyone who does. It's costing the City way too much to maintain it as a golf course for just a few people. The space would be far better used as a natural area with walking trails, and with some affordable housing along the street

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We have an operational contract for the Golf Course that is effective through December 2023 and we are in the midst of planning for the future, both for the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. We will add your comments to the planning process for consideration. In the meantime, please visit this webpage for other ways you can stay involved in the conversation: Envision Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons | City of Port Townsend Washington (cityofpt.us). Thanks again for taking the time to send your comments.

1/18/2023
271
The Port Townsend golf course is a great resource for some of the people in Port Townsend and some of the wildlife. It is possible for us to change that. We can make the space work for MOST of the people and wildlife. We could enhance existing wetlands and forested spaces for wild animals and birds, and repurpose all or part of the golf course to facilitate additional recreational activities. Here are some ideas: Walking/running track around the perimeter and possibly through the space, bicycle trails for mountain bikes and bmx bikes, pickle ball courts, dog park, golf driving range, maybe a par 3 golf course like Greenlake, designated routes for the cross country team competitions and practices, amphitheatre and stage for musical and other performances, disc golf course, playground, volleyball court, basketball courts, playing fields for soccer and other sports. We could put some affordable housing in there too. You could also create a space for food trucks to rent from the city and sell to the public. This creates jobs, brings in money to the city and provides food at a place that would have a lot of people every day. There are so many activities that could exist in a space that the occasional golfer uses. We could offer a space that would benefit much more of the community, still give the golfers a space to play and if they need a full course, there is one five miles out of town. I work at the high school and the teenagers of this town need more to do. Younger children are in the same boat. They live in a town with a large retired population, but the roughly 1500 children of PT deserve more.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

272	<p>1/18/2023</p> <p>According to the US Forest Service; "Each day, an estimated 6,000 acres of open space are converted to other uses." The golf course and Mt. View Commons must remain open and available to the people. This area must be protected from commercial interest from the onset of land use planning. Moving forward from there, we should consider public input for community use of the property. Perhaps scheduled use could be part of the plan. For example; golf on some days and frisbie golf etc. on others.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
273	<p>1/18/2023</p> <p>Given the housing crisis that has been impacting PT for years, and has worsened, and appears to only continue to worsen, coupled with the fact that eventually all of downtown will have to be moved to higher ground due to sea level rise from the climate crisis, it only makes sense to repurpose the golf course to address these issues. Using some of it to become space for aesthetic and affordable housing, alongside relocating businesses from downtown to higher ground is ethical, moral, sensible, and economic. Additionally, there is already the Discovery Bay Golf Course, so golfers have a conveniently located place to play at the same time.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
274	<p>1/18/2023</p> <p>No More Taxes. No more Cherry St. Housing Debacles. Wiffle Tennis is a fad, the Boomers' Hacky Sack, don't spend money on it. Just leave the golf course alone. Concentrate on finding a place to build a 4 story apartment bldg. Do not bld SF Dwellings.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
275	<p>1/18/2023</p> <p>I would like to see the golf course become an open space that's used more broadly by the community than it is today. Fine with me if golf is included in that (e.g., practice holes, disc golf, miniature golf) along with other features that would be inviting to families or individuals in the open space. That would be a wonderful amenity for the mixed-use housing that I hope will someday be located across San Juan Ave. at the former Nomura property.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
276	<p>1/18/2023</p> <p>The golf course is too little used to justify its existence</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
277	<p>1/18/2023</p> <p>There must be a way to build truly affordable housing units (not just median-range units) at the golf course, and still keep plenty of open space for recreation. Surely this is not that big a problem! Median-range housing value figures are skewed; they represent only those who can afford housing that already exists, and therefore they ignore the majority of people - those who cannot afford existing housing at all. Therefore, providing median-range housing would help almost no one who needs it. We need AFFORDABLE housing. Do the math: if YOU lived on minimum wage, how much could you afford?</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
278	<p>1/18/2023</p> <p>Port Townsend needs a Disc Golf course! This could be achieved at relatively low cost, and plugged into the existing ball golf course with minimal impact. Disc golf fairways are shorter, and placements would prefer the wooded and obstacle laden sections between traditional golf fairways. Disc golf is super popular right now, with packed courses nation wide and youtube videos of professional tournaments garnering millions of views a piece. Disc golf is also vastly more accessible than ball golf due to the high cost of clubs, balls, and tee times. (discs are \$10-20 a piece, whereas clubs are hundreds of dollars per set). The pro-shop could expand its merchandise to include disc golf discs and paraphernalia, and tee times could be sold at a reasonable price. I think this would be of great benefit to PT residents looking for more fun options for outdoor exercise, as well as disc golf tourists who travel all over for great courses. If the course Search 1/18/23, 2:41 PM Submission #234 City of Port Townsend Washington https://cityofpt.us/node/21717/submission/43667 2/2 250 Madison Street Port Townsend WA 98368 Phone (360) 385-3000 Home Dashboard Sitemap Logout Webmail Employee Linking Policy was designed well enough, tournaments could also boost the economic value of the site during certain times of the year. PT residents don't want to drive to Chimacum to play the rinky dink 9 hole course at HJ Carrol park. The best 18 hole course nearby is in Blyn, but that's almost an hour's drive away. The PT golf course is definitely big enough to have an 18 hole disc golf course and continue offering ball golf. Big vision would be for disc golf and ball golf to exist within a mixed-use outdoor fitness complex that could include playground, exercise park, climbing wall, mini golf and pool for the benefit of public health in PT!</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>

279	1/18/2023	I support leaving the golf course as it is. Good exercise for those who can't hike easily, open space is a great way for a town to breathe and is a cornerstone of PT. Somethings can't be improved on	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
280	1/18/2023	As a Port Townsend native, a 20 something who's a concerned inhabitant on this planet; I think change is necessary and good. Golf courses are an environmental blight! I would love to see it replaced with something that brings many demographics together rather than catering to one group of people (golfers)	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
281	1/18/2023	I believe the space should be left a green space, undeveloped, but it should be a park for the entire community to use to picnic, walk and for the children to play. Many other city's have big beautiful parks in the middle and every time I drive or walk past the golf course, I wish I could enjoy the space instead of only the select portion of the community who play gol	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
282	1/18/2023	Please follow the not so vocal or loud majority. I haven't been here long enough to form an opinion but I know how sometimes the squeaky wheel gets the most attention pay attention to the numbers of comments not the loudness of the others.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
283	1/18/2023	I have a place a few blocks north of the golf course so I drive by it often but seldom see anyone playing golf. I love the green space and the openness. I would also love that we could have more affordable housing so that we don't turn into an Aspen, where only the rich can afford to live in town. Some have to drive over 50 miles each way. We desperately need more medical people but I'm told they can't find housing. It isn't just low paid workers. Can't we have affordable housing AND recreational activities? How many golfers are there anyway. Not many on the course.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
284	1/18/2023	I am writing in support of keeping the golf course in place, funding and supporting it fully and coherently. Like many, I am well aware that if this open space is usurped, reshaped with many divergent interests in mind, it will not be sustained as the unique open space it now is and will likely be gradually eroded, chopped up to satisfy every new resident's idea of right use. As a long-time resident -- and not a golfer myself -- I've seen the course used by many different types of golfers over the years. Retirees, yes, but also families and high school teams and fundraisers as well. Please keep the course and take care of it. It's a gift.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
285	1/18/2023	As a young family and resident of uptown, we strongly feel that a new pool and wellness center is a better fit for the land. Youth and families are underserved in PT and a golf course is an inequitable and environmentally unsound option!	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
286	1/18/2023	Keep the golf course as is. We need to protect this green space and provide as many sports outlets as possible for the citizens. Thank you.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
287	1/18/2023	Please keep the golf course as is. I am not a golfer so this opinion is not due to self-interest. We have a unique & historic entity that benefits so many in this community. Residential development can be elsewhere.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
288	1/18/2023	I would like to express my wishes to keep both the golf course together with driving range and restaurant as is. It's the only one we have. Regarding the Mountain View pool, it is an absolute necessity here in PT and keeping it or improving it would be greatly appreciated and beneficial to the entire community. I'm well aware there are plenty of hiking trails in PT already. There are several excellent playgrounds scattered throughout the City. Have noticed how both basketball and tennis areas have transitioned to pickleball courts without any public input.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
289	1/18/2023	I would like to see the golf course remain a golf course. It's an open and green area, is being used as habitat by local wildlife, and provides much needed outdoor recreation for our senior community.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
290	1/18/2023	I think the golf course should remain, with upgrades to make it more appealing to visitors, locals, possibly including students with classes at schools to encourage the young people to use of the golf course and maybe get families interested. Walking trails if they are safe from getting bonked by a golf ball. Not sure how the MVC would be incorporated since it is across the street with no direct access, but maybe that's been considered. Good luck to all who make the final decision.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

291	1/18/2023	I believe the City should make the upgrade's needed at the golf course and have a management firm handle the operation. Having that open space as a golf course should be a jewel for the city and promoted by the city as it does downtown and Fort Worden. once it's gone it will never be again,. Look at Poulsbo, the small strip mall across from Central Market used to be their golf course (paved paradise to put up a parking lot). If a new swimming pool is needed build a new one out near the Fairgrounds North Beach area, the city owns a LOT of property West of the Fairgrounds and there are a lot of residents in that area.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
292	1/18/2023	I would like to keep the golf course as is. Great open space, nice cafe, peaceful and a great addition to our town. Thanks!	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
292	1/18/2023	Please can I have a copy of this form and/or the website to connect to the form that does not require a qr code. I appreciate your assistance. Philippa	Will do.
293	1/18/2023	My first concern / desire for the golf course property is for it to continue to be an open space in the middle of town. If we build up everywhere, we'll just become 'Anytown, USA', which this town has been able to fight off successfully for years. Once we start chipping away at it, there's no going back. My second concern is that it is a lovely open space in town, but limited only to golfers. They are not listed as a walking trail on the PT trail map, so if they would share their space and allow walkers (no bikes, please) to use the space also, it would be more of a community space, with the City offering to do some maintenance to defray the cost to them (though that would be minimal, as walkers don't usually cause much damage). I realize this would be a safety issue, so maybe pick a few regular 1/2 days when golfing is slow, and open it up to walkers and joggers. Thank you.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
294	1/18/2023	I am in favor of keeping the golf course, pro shop, and restaurant as is. It is a wonderful recreational area for residents of all ages, and is available to all who wish to learn and play golf. I have heard the argument that this space is only for golfers. Well, yes, just as the pickleball courts are for those who play pickleball, and hiking trails are for hikers (not motorcyclists), dog parks for dogs and their owners, etc. Please keep our golf course for those of us who enjoy having family time playing this wonderful sport. I also would love to improve our pool because it is absolutely needed in this city. Thank you.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
295	1/18/2023	Please ignore all arguments to the contrary - and go ahead and create workforce affordable housing, parks and particularly a huge Aquatics facility. We need all of those things. We DO NOT NEED A GOLF COURSE. I spent many years supporting and encouraging my two stepsons through varsity golf during high school. We all loved the game, and I myself played daily at times. IT IS TOTALLY UNIMPORTANT COMPARED TO WORKFORCE HOUSING AND AN AQUATICS CENTER. That's what we really need. I particularly am interested in 8-plex workforce housing that is based on a land trust so that the houses remain affordable. Thank you,	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
296	1/18/2023	I would love to see the golf course used for affordable housing, community gardens and open green spaces/park with trails	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
297	1/18/2023	I want the golf course property to be used for recreation by us citizens. There are many possibilities, including disc golf, golf, par course, pickle ball, and there are many ways to raise money and utilize volunteers. It must remain open space- once gone, gone forever, and this central location needs to be open, not housing. There was no question on the survey that gave a choice of golf course plus other recreational uses. No pool there. If we need anew pool, let it be where it is right now. Support Preservation Alliance across the street, which will provide lots of housing.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
298	1/18/2023	I would like to see the golf course made into walking trails with picnic areas and maybe a playground. I would like to see it used by more citizens. It is a beautiful green space in our town. Perhaps a small section could be saved for golf?	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

1/18/2023 299	<p>If all of you are so concerned about open spaces, stop letting real estate developers clear cut land. Also, my kids work at home in Seattle, but they take their daughter for swim lessons and general swimming at beautiful public pools. They take her to amazing playgrounds that actually challenge all ages. They like to enjoy recreation with their friends. There is no place here where they could do that. If people who work at home never leave their house, I would be worried if I were you.</p> <p>So, are Chetzemoka, Memorial Field, all the trails (like Cappy's) throughout PT, Fort Flagger and Fort Worden plus all our beaches not enough open space? I just don't understand why looking at a huge splotch of grass is more satisfying and useful than what I have proposed.</p> <p>In addition, to all those getting all itchy about preserving historic land. That was the past. This is now and we need to think of future generations. The past is irrelevant.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
1/18/2023 300	<p>The golf course should be converted to a Central Park that everyone can use. Golf is not a community-wide use of a beautiful park-like space in the middle of town.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
1/18/2023 301	<p>I sort of suspect there are more people who would want a pool than golfers, but the golfers are louder.</p> <p>I'd like to see a swimming pool for sure as the current one is really a sad specimen. What about making the golf course half the size at nine holes, and have a pool in the other area along with continuing trails for people to bike ride and walk on ?</p> <p>Currently the whole golf course is something I would never use and is not available for me to walk or ride on, so I sort of feel it is a waste for me. If it was made into a park with trails I would use it.</p> <p>The trails that are throughout the city for walking and riding are one of the wonderful assets of Port Townsend</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
1/18/2023 302	<p>I would love to see the golf course include activities for more of the town to enjoy. Specifically have one section or corner have a new playground for kids. The existing playgrounds in the city are pretty sad and old. Have you seen some of the parks other cities have?! We just moved here and we're shocked how poor the playgrounds are. Second keep the golf course but add disc golf as well. Disc golf is more accessible, costs less, and people of all ages can enjoy it. We've seen this done in other cities. I would recommend looking at the DeLaveaga course in Santa Cruz ,ca. they have both golf and disc golf and it is attracts the town and tourists. Thank you.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
1/18/2023 303	<p>Keep the golf course! It is an asset to the community, providing affordable open pace and recreation for everyone. There is no better use for this property, and all the alternate suggestions, many of them good, could be located somewhere else.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
1/18/2023 304	<p>I think it benefits Port Townsend for the golf course to remain intact. It is nice to have an open space.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
1/18/2023 305 306	<p>Any way of reducing the number of holes and make a public park? Like a shared space?</p> <p>I prefer that the golf course stay as is. Please include my input in your survey. Thank you</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p> <p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
1/18/2023 307	<p>I support keeping the golf course as is, a golf course that also functions as green space.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
1/18/2023 308	<p>Fix Mountain View Commons. Leave golf course alone, unless you have a vote from all citizens that show a majority want the change. The city should be more concerned about fixing the infrastructure, the potholes which are not attractive to visitors, and the greatest need for affordable housing so businesses can find workers.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>

1/18/2023	<p>Please keep the golf course as is. It represents a source of activity for many in the community. Is it a tourist attraction? No, but we have plenty of amenities to draw tourists, try traveling downtown in August. The bowling alley and the skating rink are gone, don't take away the only remaining adult activity left. Everyone talks about the kids, well what about the adults? Kids are looking for crucifies that will not be provided by replacing the golf course. They have parks, they have beaches and that have outdoors, HJ Carrol park, Chetzemoka park, fort Warden, North beach, Cappys. I see fewer than four people on most of my outings in Cappys trails, does that mean we should mow down the trees and build more "affordable" housing there too? We really need to keep what we already have, there are plenty of areas where "affordable" housing developments can be established outside of the middle of town. In my experience, most "affordable" housing is much less appealing to the eye of the passer by than a municipal golf course. Improve the infrastructure for the golf course and embrace it as the asset it is.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
309		
1/18/2023	<p>Groundswell did not present a local golf course conversion/adaptation idea at Open House #1. Please consider the local (Port Ludlow) example of a golf course conversion to walking/hiking trails due to poor financial performance of the golf course. Find a Kitsap Sun article about the financial troubles and closure of the Trail Nine golf course here: https://archive.kitsapsun.com/sports/resort-at-port-ludlow-shutting-down-trail-nine-ep-421113372-358210681.html. Find a trail map of the converted golf course here: https://portludlowresort.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/Hiking-Map-2019- Reduced.pdf.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
310		
1/18/2023	<p>I'd like to see mixed use of the area. If golf is kept, I'd like hours for walkers to use it as well.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
311		
1/18/2023	<p>Please leave the golf course as it is. I carried my dad's golf bags when I was a kid and those were such wonderful hours spent with my father. The golf course provides open space in the center of the community and gives another sporting venue in addition to the skate board park, which many of us are too old to enjoy</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
312		
1/18/2023	<p>I would love to see the golf course stay a green area, but one that is more open to the public. Something with nice walking paths and open areas for picnics and such. Chetzamoka is wonderful but quite small. The golf course as an open area and park would be fantastic for exercise and still keep the donors intention as a recreation area. Also, the local cross country teams could still use it for races, which is important to support current uses of the space in our community.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
313		
1/18/2023	<p>I think it best for the community at this time for it to remain a golf course.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
314		
1/18/2023	<p>Please make the golf course more inviting to the public. We so need an Aquatic Center for the health and fun of the community</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
315		
1/18/2023	<p>Pickle ball players are taking over all the city's tennis courts, much to the dismay of tennis players ! Why not take at least a portion of the golf course and build some pickle ball courts?</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
316		

317	1/18/2023	The golf course should be kept as a small, municipal golf course. Concerns over a so-called 'vocal minority' seem to miss the point of democracy. If most people want the golf course, then so be it. Open space is precious. Turn the efforts over the golf course to creating sub-market price housing for the people who keep the engine of PT going.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
318	1/18/2023	I favor the golf course. The idea of a blackberry patch or a housing project ("The Projects") or an Indian casino just don't fit my ideal of Port Townsend. If it ain't broke, don't fix it.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
319	1/18/2023	I would like to comment in favor of alternative uses for the golf course. I understand that many may have sentimental ties to it, and that there are some who still regularly make use of it, but the amount of good it brings could be so much more if used in different ways. Golf is a sport that takes up a huge amount of space. You could fit 31 soccer fields into the space the golf course takes up. With that space, we could add a significant amount of high density affordable housing, create new spaces for community and a variety of outdoor activities, use a large portion for habitat rehabilitation, and still probably have space left over for a driving range and/or mini golf course. Nearly all of the arguments I've seen for keeping the golf course relate to sports and community, both of which could be served better and more broadly with other uses of the space. The others I imagine could potentially be addressed by use of the Discovery Bay golf course, which is only a few miles away. I think that Port Townsend should not hold onto the past and its diminishing value for a select few, but instead look to the future and its potential for our community.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
320	1/18/2023	Keep the golf course as is!	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
321	1/18/2023	Leave it alone. If anything advertise it so people coming to Port Townsend know we have a golf course. It also serves as an open space. I am sure New York needs housing but you dont see them selling off Central Park in order to build housing. That open space/golf course is a beautiful part of the heritage of this town. I know there are certain people on the City Council that have a strong dislike for golfing. But during the pandemic in which we are still in it serves as not only exercise but the ability to self distance. Sometimes one does not know how lucky they are and feel a need to put there stamp on something new. New is not always better. If you want to do something why dont you fix the condition of our roads?	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
322	1/19/2023	Keep it a golf course or park	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
323	1/19/2023	I would like to see a more interactive setting for members of the community to be able to engage with members of the City Council as well as with each other. Although this , by nature, may become fractious, it is more conducive to the tradition of citizen involvement and the opportunity to truly feel heard. This issue of what to do with the golf course property is too important to our community to do anything less. I believe my fellow friends and neighbors feel the same way. Please give us the chance to raise our voices and be truly heard	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
324	1/19/2023	Prioritize swimming pool Keep the golf course area in open space---return the native prairie with walking trails. A native plant arboretum would encourage residents to plant native vegetation.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
325	1/19/2023	I think the golf course should remain as is. I don't want further increases in property taxes. Instead of embarking on a new spending project (remember the house you barged over from Canada to be used for low-income housing?), you should fix the roads.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

326	1/19/2023		I recommend that they leave the golf course as is and rebuild the pool on the Mountain View property.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
327	1/19/2023		I think they should leave it as it is. To many realtors want to get there hands on it .	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
328	1/19/2023		I would love to see part of the golf course remain and also add a mini putt putt course for youth and adults. In addition I think it would greatly benefit our community to create an arts center for children and adults to participate in while developing community art projects that are offered free to anyone who might want to participate	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
329	1/19/2023		Housing in PT is obviously a critical problem creating a situation where only high-income individuals can live in town. We are at risk of losing, what makes PT so wonderful, its eclectic range of creatives, as well as our much needed individuals in the services industries whether health care or retail or restaurants. Affordable housing and PT should be our number one concern. But most importantly, this is simply a matter of caring for our fellow humans	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
330	1/19/2023		Keep the golf course as it currently is - as green open space. No development there!	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
331	1/19/2023		I would like the golf course to remain a green space/golf course that pays for itself BUT with additional recreational choices for the general public--such as: a trail at the perimeter for running or jogging AND/OR a few pickle-ball courts in the area between the driveway and the clubhouse, a children's playground in the same area with a jungle-gym and other exercise things. The city could charge a very small fee for use of the courts, of course.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
332	1/19/2023	PT Golf online	I would like the golf course to remain a green space/golf course that pays for itself BUT with additional recreational choices for the general public--such as: a trail at the perimeter for running or jogging AND/OR a few pickle-ball courts in the area between the driveway and the clubhouse, a children's playground in the same area with a jungle-gym and other exercise things. The city could charge a very small fee for use of the courts, of course.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
333	1/19/2023	PT Golf Online	If they want a golf course, they should buy it from the city and run it at their own expense without city dollars. I would love to use that space for the rest of the community. There should be a row of affordable workforce townhouses/row houses along one side, with the rest of it public garden space, wetlands, and walking trails.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
334	1/19/2023	PT Golf Online	Leave the golf course as is! Don't take another activity away from the kids. Where is the high school boys and girls golf teams supposed to have practice and matches? There is plenty of other spaces for walking, hiking and parks of all sorts, don't change anything at the golf course. Build/re-build the pool on the space where it is! And, I don't believe the city is allowed to compete with private business for gym memberships.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
335	1/19/2023	PT Golf Online	I think the City should keep the golf course. It should be upgraded and better maintained so that it becomes more of a destination for local & visiting golfers. Perhaps it get's redesigned to be a little smaller so the property can also support other recreational uses, but please keep the course. There is precedent for this in other cities, Land Park in Sacramento is a beautiful park in the heart of the city with many uses including a charming little golf course.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
336	1/19/2023	PT Golf Online	Keep the golf course... I am from Cape George	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
337	1/19/2023	PT Golf Online	The golf course should stay for all who golf but especially for our elderly citizens who can't afford the golf fees at other golf courses. It is accessible to these folks at an affordable fee.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

338	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Keep the golf course, set up miniature golf, more activities for youth.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Please designate a modest, nonobtrusive section for some housing (duplexes or smallapartment building). These could be in the section that lies along Walker Street, foraccess and because there are nearby homes already, thereby making it easier to runutilities. Put in some public walking trails to take advantage of the shady areas as wellas sunny areas. Some sort of public restroom would be helpful, or signs guiding to apublic restroom at Mountain View (for easier maintenance). A water fountain or spigot,I presume, should be available. If disc golf is strongly recommended, perhaps a discgolf route could be made (as at H J Carroll Park). I do not think regular golf is viable anymore, and there is another golf course a few miles away; there is no other big green space like this in town. Please make it friendlier to thousands more people! Thank you.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
339			
340	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	keep the golf course with some minor improvements like adding a miniature golfcourse (not cheesy but like the one in Sun Valley Idaho. sometimes the miniaturecourse in Sun Valley has more people playing golf on it than the full-size course. It alsohelps get new folks interested in the sport.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
341	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	I'm interested in keeping the Golf course. The golf course is a legacy to our town. In factthe course should be supported and promoted. I also support a wellness center atMountain View Commons or nearer to the hospital.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
	1/19/2023 PT G Online	I'm not a golfer, but doesn't minimize the fact that the golf course is a beautiful place!Covering it up with a development in my opinion would be a travesty. I haven't lived herelong, but got a feeling that this community doesn't want much growth, by trying to keepthe small town feeling small. That is one thing that attracted me to come here. Somegrowth is inevitable, but this plan would have a devastating effect and an undesirableimpact on this beautiful community.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
342			
343	1/19/2023	Please keep the golf course a golf course. There are so many parks, walking trails etthat are readily available for the public. If it's about needing better parks that offer moreto future generations etc, work on the existing parks. There is enough out there already.Keep the golf course a golf course.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
	1/19/2023	How many cities have a golf course right in the middle of town? Port Townsend shouldbe promoting this local gem for visitors to enjoy. The city council promotes Water streetrestaurants but few other attractions in this town. While I can understand the commons being a multi-use site, I don't support the use of the golf course for anything other than golf. I really don't understand the city starting this process of repurposing the gold course	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
344			
345	1/19/2023	I think the best thing to do is to keep the golf course as is. If there must be a change,keep the space open, no development. Also consider expanding the Kah Tai prairie.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
346	1/19/2023	Once green space is gone.... it is gone forever! Often, actions are taken, before there isan understanding long term implications. Please retain the golf course, and the beautyof our unique town of Port Townsend. !	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
	1/19/2023	I truly hope that the city recognizes how lucky we are to have this beautiful open greenspace in the middle of our community. I'm opposed to developing this land into any kindof housing. This area needs to be open to the public as a park with trails forwalking/biking. As for the pool, put some money into fixing up the pool. we don't need to spend money on another one.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
347			
348	1/19/2023	Make it accessible to all people, not just golfers. Some apartment type housing in a corner ok.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
	1/19/2023	please leave the golf course as It is. Please please please fi x our streets.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
349			
	1/19/2023	I am in favor of expanding the use of the PT golf course so that others my enjoy thisspace. However, it should not be at the expense of green and open areas (no housing orother buildings.) A walking path and improved wildlife habitat areas (for waterfowl andother birds) would be at the top of my list.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
350			

351	<p>1/19/2023</p> <p>I support keeping the present golf course area as green open space but without the golfcourse. Instead develop mixed public use...trails, picnic areas. Expand native prairie.Ballasted bicycle trail from F street to Mtn View. Keep restaurant but no housing orbusinesses. Charge fr downtown parking if revenue is an issue. Michael Carder. 3310 Kuhn Street</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
	<p>1/19/2023</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
352	<p>I heard there was a survey, couldn't find it. I'm on a phone. Hi. I'm Coco and I've lived in p.t. for about 5 years now. I've often wondered what could be done with the golf course, hardly anyone eber goes there. According to someone who wrote in to the Leader, and did the math, a Half round of golf gets played hers wach day of the year. Not a good use of the city water or taxpayer money. I've also heard that land was left to the city to be a golf couse in perpretuity. In that case, I have an idea.Why not mini golf course? this would be a family tourist destination, which would bring families in town to spend money, visit downtown or neighboring uptown. Kids are always hungry. cOuld possibly be a boon for our local economy. But at least all that water wouldn't be wasted on a continual basis. Some construction of the mini golf holes would be needed, and perhaps still some grass, but not so much water needed. We must also tthink about our future watercapacity. that water could be use to meet the needs of all the people moving here.Perhaps, if space allows, keep a putting green for the dads. Seriously, there is a nice golf course nearby. This duplicate facility is underused. Perhaps this might boon the business of the nearby course out at Chevy chase also.Personally, neither myself or my friends play golf. But we might love minigolf. I know I would play. And this is a game that can be played solo or in groups, which will bring even more people out to play. All ages enjoy mini golf. And we can all enjoy this open space, not just a privileged few. Thanks for listening. Coco Heath Ps please feel free to writ me herewith any questions</p>	
353	<p>1/19/2023</p> <p>As the golf course does serve some people in the area, it is a lot of space for a fewpeople. I feel the land use could better a serve a greater number of citizens by beingdesigned for a more diverse use, such as walking, pet walking, bicycling, natureobservation and perhaps even devoting some acreage to high density affordablehousing.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
354	<p>1/19/2023</p> <p>Since the current golf course is used so little and costs so much to maintain, I proposethe following: miniature golf that would keep local families n tourists entertained withgreat potential for fundraisers, a driving range, a wellness center with a pool, trails forwalking, picnic benches, etc. This would appeal to many more folks. For those whoactually play golf, Discovery Bay is a much better course, according to my husband whogolfs there and gave the PT course many tries before switching. Thank you so much forall your efforts towards revitalizing our much-loved town!</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
355	<p>1/19/2023</p> <p>If the golf coarse is totally self suffi cient including regular maintenance, watering,improvements, etc, than I think that we should have a discussion on pros and cons ofkeeping. If taxpayers have to pay for anything involving the golf coarse, then it shouldbe dissolved and the City moves on yo use that area for more pressing problems likeadorable apts/homes in a park like k e setting.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
356	<p>1/19/2023</p> <p>The PT Golf Course and Prairie should be retained as is. Greater effort, planning, andfunding should be devoted to opening up the area to enlarged participation by PTresidents. This is entirely possible as is evidenced by the way many other golf coursesallow the public to walk on the course at certain times of the week (e.g. the golf coursein the Highlands at Dove Mountain in Marana, Arizona). There are other avenues thatcan be pursued to enhance participation in this facility as it exists. That should be thefocus of the city, not canvasing particular views that favor radical departure from aconservative viewpoint.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
357	<p>1/19/2023</p> <p>Keep the Golf Course! Put your energies into more parking downtown and fi xing all theroads in town!!!</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
358	<p>1/19/223</p> <p>I encourage our City Council to preserve the golf course and our community spaces as-is. The golf course provides inner-city green space. If we lose it now, we'll never be ableto rebuild or replace such space.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>

364 1/19/2023 PT Golf Online I encourage our City Council to preserve the golf course and our community spaces as-is. The golf course provides inner-city green space. If we lose it now, we'll never be able to rebuild or replace such a space. Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

365 1/19/2023 PT Golf Online I would like to see the golf course land repurposed in a way that makes it accessible to the entire community and mainly children in the community. I do not think that golf is inclusive, practical, or sustainable purpose for the city to subsidize. The land should be used dynamically as a host for community functions historical reverence for learning more about the local s'klallam tride and the location's significance to them. There should be trails for people to ride their bikes and walk to safely navigate car free community transit. Many children in the area ride their bikes and walk around the golf course to get to each of the surrounding schools. If the the golf course were open to them they would have a safer and more efficient route. The youth in Port Townsend do not have enough spaces for themselves to be creative, to hang out and have fun. The buildings already in the golf course could and should be repurposed to host such amenities geared toward local youth. Lastly, the golf course is a costly and hazardous thing to occupy such a large swath of land where land is quite limited on the peninsula. It is a major safety threat and liability for the city. Friends and neighbors who live across San Juan Ave, regularly have golf balls hit into their yards. People have been hit or narrowly missed by rogue golf balls when walking along 19th and San Juan. Others have had their car windows broken by gold balls. It simply does not make any sense to keep the gold course in order to appease an an exclusivem aging minority. They are speaking the most and the loudest because it is easier to garner angagemnet when something is being defended than to draw the whole of the community to construct something new, but the golfers are very much a minority (cite the low rates of annual use and the fact that the golf course requires substantial subsidization to remain). Ther is also an entire golf course already on teh peninsula! Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

366 1/19/2023 PT Golf Online I am a Port Townsend resident. I'm in my 30s and I rent an apartment in town. I work in public service . I'd like to live here long term, and I'd love to someday be able to own a home here, but the feasibility of that is really tied to housing and affordability and availability going forward. When I started seeing the lawn signs in support of preserving the golf course and the "open green space" I immediately felt concerned that this might be the only perspective on this project that was engaging in meaningful community organizing, even though I know that there are many people here who share perspectives like mine. I've worked in the environmental field in the past, doing ecological restoration. I've volunteered at Kah Tai Prairie and I think it's an important space and should absolutely be preserved in any iteration of this project. However, a golf course is not high quality green space. It's not a restored habitat, densely populated with native plants, that would be playing a more important role for our local ecosystem. Golf is a niche sport with significant buy-in expenses that requires a huge amount of carefully manicured land. Tis land is not particularly accessible to the general public; it;s for golfer. We also have data demonstrating that this gold course is not thriving financially. I would live to see this land out to uses that better serve the current and emerging needs in our community. I know that we have a profound needfor more affordable and middle housing options. I can imagine that the space would be used significantly more if it were repurposed for any number of possible projects, since the golf course itself is a restrictive use of land. Some of it could be set aside for proper habitat resotration. The survey put out by the city offered a number of great options. I think the worst outcome would be for this high-value, centrally located land to continue to sit as-is. In our current society, where we're seeing a tremendous national housing crisis among other issues, having a golf course within city limits is simply poor land use, and it certainly has no place in a community that's looking to the future and trying to serve the actual needs of its residents. Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

367	<p>1/19/2023 PT Golf Online</p> <p>Hello, I already submitted feedback through the survey, but I thought of another idea and didn't want to submit a repeat form and skew the results. My idea that wasn't listed as a possibility in the survey is to add a facility for fencing, either on the golf course campus or the Mt. View campus. Fencing is a great sport that supports both physical and mental fitness, and is playable by people age 7 to 80+(there are even official competition brackets for age 80 and over.). Facilities can range from fairly modest to fairly large, but have fairly simple needs (open indoor space and some electrical and cable installations). If run in a similar way to the pool, a couple of employees with some fencing experience could manage guests and maintain a pool of equipment that could be lent to those who do not have their own. Ideally, one or more instructors could be found and contracted to provide lessons as well. Costs could be recouped by charging guests a small fee to use the facility, perhaps with membership options for those who wish regular access, and by taking a cut from class fees. While dedicating a facility to this alone may be not feasible, I imagine it could work as part of a larger indoor recreation facility/gym, so if that is under consideration I hope that fencing facilities could be a part of it!</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
368	<p>1/19/2023 PT Golf Online</p> <p>I would like to see the golf course turned into an arboretum and park with trails and gardens and the prairie allowed to expand. A bonus would be to have a space set aside for local gatherings but I don't want it to be too commercial. Another fantasy I had was to turn Port Townsend water street and a lot of downtown into pedestrian only, have city parking at the current memorial field and move the ball field out of downtown to the golf course area and pool area.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
369	<p>1/19/2023 PT Golf Online</p> <p>Kindly leave the golf course as is. 120 years tradition may not mean anything to you, but my family has played that course for generations. It is one of the last affordable public courses around, not to mention the amazing array of wildlife that is sustained by the greenspace. Aren't there other places for recreation center/housing that make more sense? Like the actual site of the pool? The Mt. View complex is a big piece of land, that is begging to be reimagined. The 14 acre 35th St Park looks like it could very well serve the purpose and is located right by Blue Heron. That would be a wonderful opportunity for the kids. As a taxpayer, I don't agree with the money that is wasted for all the consultants this town hires. The money that has been spent could have been used on improvements for the golf course. Stop fighting us and start working for us. The city doesn't have a great track record when it comes to big projects being completed on time and on budget. One only has to look up on the hill behind the golf course to be reminded of the giant debacle that is the Carmel. Why should we trust you now? Meanwhile, the general disrepair of streets and maintenance continues. More and more it seems as if the city is only out for "shareholders" and all of us who actually pay are just left with the tab. The people of Port Townsend would really appreciate a more pragmatic approach to running this town. If you' all really need a project, I would start thinking about a new sea wall.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>

1/19/2023 PT Golf Online
370

I saw this letter to the editor and it absolutely addresses my thoughts on the golf course. The golf course is NOT a good use of our funds. I hope the new group we hired can provide a much better and more inclusive alternative: In last week's letter to the editor titled "golf course benefits entire community" the autor concludes by asking, "There is only one skate park, would we take that out as not everyone uses it?" This is a false analogy as the skate park is .33 acres wheras the golf course is 58 acres, or 174 times the size of the skate park. If the skate park were 58 acres, would anyone say that was a good use of public land? Why do we allow golfers, who represent a tiny fraction of the population, to monopolize so much space? By the golf course's own numbers, a paltry 32 rounds of golf were played the entire month of August 2022, or just over one round/day! In all of 2021, ther were 212 rounds played, or .58 rounds/day. If it takes about two hours to play a round of golf, this means that the golf course sat empty approximatly 95 percent of the year with it being used by a single golfer the other 5 percent. If you don't believe me, just drive past the golf course almost any time of the day. Furthermore, unlike the golf course, the skate park doesn't use vast sums of water, supplied by the city at zero cost. According the lease agreement, the golf course enjoys up to 9 million gallons of city water per year free of charge while playing a mere 6.5 percent of sales (or \$10K, whichever is greater) in taxes. The skate park also doesn't require large quantities of fertilizers and gasoline, both of which are damaging to our enviornment. In other words, the golf course is a poor use of public land, and one that would argue is a net loss for our community and enviornment as opposed to a net benefit. Thankfully, ther is something you can do to help right this wrong. Please consider submitting a comment at cityofpt.us, attending the open house form 5 to 7 p.m. Wednesday, Jan 11 at the Fort Worden Commons, and talking with your friends and neighbors about the issue. Public opinion will play an important tole in the city's decision about future of the golf course. I hope you will make your voice heard in support of a more inclusive, equitable, and enviornmetally responsible ise of our public land.

1/19/2023 PT Golf Online
371

I beleive that the overabundance of golfers you are getting is due to the fact that the pool supports are exhausted from last time, and question the sincerity of this possibility. A pool is critical to our physical wellbeing, ,especially in these difficult times. Not sure where the best site for a new pool is (so sorry I couldn't make the meeting; we had a schedule conflict). We need more info on the pros and cons of each. But we desperatly need a new pool to help maintain the health of our older population.

1/19/2023 PT Golf Online
372

I wholeheartedly support the golf course remaining as is. For those of us who use it regularly it is a lifeline. The community has lots of parks, trails, playgrounds, sports fields, pickleball courts, a dog park, skate park, even petanque courts. And we support tem all. Truly, you want a tax increase, we're there. It's all good. But please, please, please do not take away the outdoor recreation that we love. It's our exercise, a physical (and mental!) challenge, our socialization, our mental health self-care (and trust me when I say for some of us this is critical). while golfong we visit the wildlife that live there, have an awesome view of the Olympic Mountians to gave at, and enjoy our hours outdoors, rain or shine, year-round. We wave at the walkers and runners we see on the course and are careful not to hit while they are in the vicinity. I don't know why some have said the couse is closed to the nongolfing public- we often see it used by others. We are progressive in our politics and feel at home in PT, but this attack (for that's what it feels like) has made us question whether we are valued here. Golf is the sport/recreation that is left to us in our last years. You are still young and haven't yet expereinced aging in this society. I'm guessing that by the time you reach our age you will better understand it, how--discarded--one can feel. Please don't take away one of the few joys (besides grandkids) we have left. You may never be a golfer, but I'm guessing someday you'll understand. Thank you.

373	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	The golf course wastes water when we are headed for more and more water shortages. Lawn provides no return to the environment. It stores no carbon, compared to trees. It provides no food for insects, which are critical to healthy ecosystems (which, believe it or not, we are part of and reliant on), it provides nothing for birds, which are also declining rate, because of human expansion. The only good thing the golf course provides is a view, which for some reason, even though we are surrounded on 3 sides with views hundreds of miles across, the view lovers can't seem to find. The prairie is very important and should be expanded and protected from the deer. There is no need for the golf course to cover ALL the valley. There is plenty of room from trees, a pea patch for people to grow food on, and some units of tiny houses. Mountain View could easily be converted to apartments or shelters and some of the property could be planted with native trees and shrubs. The dog area is too boring for dogs without other dogs to play with trees in cages could be planted there so in the future they could go exploring and "hunting". If someone isn't entertaining them, they just stand there. Garry Oaks in cages should be planted to advance the migration North of future climate appropriate plants. Sucking out the water table to water grass is reckless and just silly, not to mention the risk of salt water incursion. If you want to help golfers, provide bus service to the other golf course on Discovery Bay! It's time people started taking the climate crisis seriously, especially elected officials. We could have a golf course AND all the other critically needed improvements to housing, local food production, and rampant deforestation of the PNW, which is driving climate change along with all the rest of the global deforestation (and fires and permafrost melting with massive fires in the taiga and peat bogs as a result, and ever-increasing oil consumption supported by subsidies by all the international governments, including our own). It's time to LEAD, not let an ignorant/denying LOUD minority determine the future of our peninsula.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
374	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Please consider some type of hybrid use of the golf course. This would allow more people to use this wonderful space while allowing the golfers to still utilize the course. A new pool and community center would be ideal.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
375	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Leave the golf course alone.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
376	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	I'm elderly and can't use the golf course, but I believe it should remain. Golf is a great activity for almost all ages. Golfers shouldn't have to lose so that the needs of other groups can be met. Let's try to not do addition by subtraction.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
377	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Leave golf course alone! Wasn't that a stipulation when the city got it? This was meant to stay what it is - a GOLF COURSE. PUT ALL THE CALIFORNIA ELSEWHERE.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
378	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	I would like to see the PT golf course property adapted into something that the whole community can use and not just the small (but vocal) part of the community that actually golfs. It would be a great location to build a new community swimming pool and athletic facility and also a public park.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
379	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Keep the golf course. Once you let it go it's gone forever. It's part of what makes Port Townsend unique, like having a state park in the city limits. Develop a lease that provides some incentive for the operator to invest in improvements. A short term lease doesn't provide adequate time for the operator to recoup money spent on improvements (which end up belonging to the city). Encourage the operator to add things that would bring more young people to use the golf course (ie foot (soccer) golf). Fulfill your obligation of providing needed irrigation materials and parts. Have a sliding scale for revenue sharing to incentivize the operator to increase business and revenue. Let the operator share in the Main Street/city marketing like other businesses can. People will spend money in town and on lodging not just on golf. Develop the Mountain View property for an aquatic/community health site.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

380	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	I strongly favor the golf course area becoming a public park with trails for hiking and biking and some picnic areas ect.. I often bicycle up San Juan then up F street to the trail to Tremont at Pacific Street. I would say that generally I see more people on that short trail than I see on the whole golf course. For safety reasons golf dictates low volume use but even so it appears to me that the hiking trail is more popular than golf.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
381	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Please leave the golf course as open space. No big buildings or parking lots. If it cannot continue as a golf course, establish some walking trails, maybe one for off leash dogs. The pool should not be moved. If we need a bigger pool, build one.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
382	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	KEEP THE GOLF COURSE!!!!	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
383	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Priorities for the Golf Course: Maintain or expand the prairie with the Native Plant Society and S'Klallam Tribes, Maintain and preserve Sentinel Rock and Statue, Continue to have a golf course, but modify it for speedier play and make room for nature trails with native habitat on the NE side. Request a government to government consultation with the Jamestown S'Klallam and Port Gamble Tribes to inquire if they would manage the golf course. Would there be a way to deed them the land since it is theirs anyway?	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
384	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Keep the golf course as is !	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
385	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	I would like to see a hybrid including a smaller footprint golf course minus the driving range with public space including an outdoor amphitheater, a covered pavilion and walking paths that connects existing neighborhood trail(s) through the present golf course holding with Kai Thai lagoon.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
386	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	It would be of great benefit to the community -- and the region -- if the golf course land is used for housing. Let's envision and realize a development with apartments or condos with green space and trails: a place where non-wealthy families, couples and singles can afford to live. The time has come for this. We must not cling to something, the golf course, just because it's been around a long time. I see a bright future in Port Townsend, but only if a variety of people can find places to	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
387	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Our priority is affordable housing. It hasn't always been so, but the people we interact with can't afford to live here in many cases. We also prioritize open spaces and nature, but a golf course is not our idea of an open space. The better the golf course, the less it resembles what we treasure. We realize some people use it for recreation and are sorry to not support it.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
388	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Many more issues to consider for our city. Pet projects are bunc!! Please leave this managed area alone!	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
389	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	It's important that we support and encourage the local businesses that make PT what it is. We hear often that people who have grown up here and work here can't afford to live here. We're concerned that wages don't cover commute costs let alone the cost of living here. The golf course is nice for the few that seem to use it, but that shouldn't in my opinion be a City priority. Housing needs to be.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
390	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	I would love to keep the green space and recreational area of a golf course. Perhaps if a walking pathway surrounding the area with stops for exercising stations would be useful to the health of this community. I cannot see another use for the low lands there.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
391	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	My highest priority is that the city has a swimming pool similar to the new one in Port Angeles. Lap swimming is available all the time (except during lessons or when swim team is practicing), there is a large HOT TUB, area for children, and much doesn't use chlorine. Money spent on a pool would take precedence over other changes.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
392	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	I would like to see the PT golf course converted to enable more use by the community. I like the idea of a redesigned golf course with walking trails that is accessible to all. And I hope that the redesign could make the course less of a water-hog. We need to conserve our water.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

393	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	We would like to see the golf course as a city park with walking paths and a playground.This way it is a space for all to enjoy.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
394	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Please retain the golf course...I do not play golf but I like the idea that people who haveplayed there for years are able to continue their playful activity. It would be like takingaway a ski hill....I used to live near a ski hill in Canada and was blessed to have my loveof sport realized.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
395	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Leave the golf course alone. We already have plenty of parks and green spaces. I sawwhere building houses there was being discussed. There are plenty of open areas tobuild. If you decide to destroy the golf course, there's no going back from that decision.No, I'm not a golfer.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
396	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Please find a way to accommodate a golf course and additional facilities. Stop thepolarization of one or the other	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
397	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	I am very much interested in keeping the land open as Green Space. There is dwindlinggreen space in PT and what remains needs to be preserved or else we will turn intoSequim, which we are on the way. I would prefer the commons built on the existingMountainview Site. Perhaps a trail around the golf course as on the NE SIDE CAN BEXPANDED SO non GOLFERS can use it.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
398	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Please, please please turn the golf course land into a community green space withwalking and bike paths, exercise strength training equipment, playground and expandthe prairie and wetland space if possible. We don't need to run a money losing golfcourse that serves a few families, uses an inordinate amount of water, and worse,poisonous weed killing petrochemicals. Unfortunately, the golf course isn't used by ourcommunity and is not a draw to tourists either. A beautiful park would enhance qualityof life for those who live here and for those who visit. Thank you.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
399	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	There is very little for children to do in Port Townsend and I feel they need to be thefocus of our attention. Skating, swimming, jump park, anything where they can get bothindoor and outdoor exercise and fun. Especially on cold fall and winter rainy nights. Allof this needs to be affordable.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
400	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Keep as it is. Or, rebuild as park, play ground.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
401	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	We would like to see the golf course land repurposed!! Keep the little restaurant, keepthe land/grass/trail "as is" along San Juan Rd and around the duckpond but add somebenches. Keep the driving range as well. ADD a miniature golf course for seniors, teens,families and visitors to the area...FUN! Use Pt Townsend icons at each hole (ie, the postoffice, the courthouse, the library, a ferry boat,,you get the idea.) Of course charge a fee for this. Choose some of the land to offer spaces for a tiny home community (the 400sq ft homes with bedrm, bath, kitchen, living, dining porch...on foundations,landscaping,) NOT the little homeless shelter kind, Folks buy a tiny lot to put their homeon. Also add a doggie park area for play with frisbees , balls etc. And the rest as a parkwith tables/benches/ BBQ's and swings/slides/etc....(sorta like Chetzemoka has)Designated Bike trails could be added here and there too. So fun for EVERYONE. Should be handy capped accessible. Thanks for all your work on this. If the pool gets movedthere...ok OR keep the pool where it is but upgraded and then build an enclosed bridgepedestrian/bike walkway OVER Blaine to the park as described....COOL! Thank you foryour work on this and reaching out to the community for input.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
402	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	i am in favor of keeping the golf course an open space environmentally focusedpreserve and park. it should utilize the ecological features while increasing plantingsand incorporating an agricultural component with orchards, food forest - a long plan ofthe community and the city. im also in favor of keeping golf course elements. ideally ifthat was the case some of the land could be used for mixed use community projectslike those mentioned above. it should by no means be developed away from openspace and ecological systems.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

403	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Leave the golf course as it is.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
404	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Leave the golf course as it currently is. Fix what needs fixing. Promote PT as a place to visit, shop, eat, stay and golf at a beautiful course in the heart of town.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
405	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	I do not favor development of the golf course. I am not a golfer, but I think that open space is important. And once it's built upon, it's gone forever. Surely there are other spots that can be used for housing (which I know is needed) without taking away this amenity.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
406	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	Golf as a recreational activity has been in decline for 20+ years. For the few older golfers that still enjoy golf can easily go to port Ludlow The actual number of people that could use this space for decades in the future far outweighs the declining few actual players. Preserving and restoring this space is our own little "Central" park for all to enjoy.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
407	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	I would support any way to allow access to this community owned parcel to a greater number of people, not just golfers. I don't object to golf, it's just that it appears that there aren't enough golfers to justify monopolizing this tremendous community asset.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
408	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	the golf course should not be sacrificed to unknown plans. the wellness center - if built - can be placed on the mountain view land. Have a vote by the people. present the actual facts to the community & then abide by it will. the people will have spoken.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
409	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	I do not want to see the golf course to be continued. It should be used in a way that can benefit many more people. For example: picnic area, a full size disc golf course, volleyball, bocchi ball. It can hold a lot of different things. A golf course is a waste of space.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
410	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	In favor of SAVING THE GOLF COURSE AS IT IS. Green space lost is gone forever. Climate change has caused songbird loss in the billions, and the golf course pond and adjoining fairways/roughs are invaluable resources that are not duplicated at Kah Tai. Just for bird habitat alone it should be saved undisturbed. This is an aging community. The likelihood that more seniors will take up, or return to, golf as a way of keeping fit is high. It is vitally important to have a community-oriented, low-cost facility available for them. Yes there are other courses nearby, but Port Ludlow is very expensive, and Chevy Chase/Discovery Bay is, in my experience, very unreliable -- often poorly maintained, with poor drainage. Our course has drainage problems in only one area, easily worked around. Finally, this is a golf course with a wonderful legacy of support for young people and golf teams. Dick Hausmann, who recently passed away, was famously generous to kids (my oldest son included) who couldn't afford green fees. Dick and son Paul put thousands and thousands of unpaid hours into keeping the course maintained. Before them, Joe Welch was likewise supportive of young golfers and neophytes. This legacy has a value to the community that supersedes mere economics: it is part of what makes out town a true community.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
411	1/19/2023 PT Golf Online	A park!!! W benches for old folks to sit and listen to the frogs. Perhaps a Japanese garden part. A few picnic tables a shelter like at Chetzamoka. Paths for walking a playground area for the young folks. A park!!!!!! Please	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

412	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I think the Port Townsend Golf Course is a very important part of maintaining an environmental positive recreation area for individuals to meet and interact. I value this space as a non-developed space that supports us maintaining natural surroundings for people to enjoy. I love watching individuals play golf as they interact with the golf course. Having green spaces in our community is important and necessary for keeping a balance with the natural environment and community development. The Mountain View Commons is also a special place that supports activities for community members to interact. I have used that location during the past years on many fronts- meeting with students for weekly classes with the ICE Program (Now OCEAN) in its early days within the PTSD #50, using a classroom to support a 4H club activity on a regular basis and supporting students learning to swim at the community pool. All these activities helped me connect children and youth to activities that inspired them and helped them learn to be part of a team. Let's keep this area also an asset to help connect members of our community at all different ages. Thanks for your support to keep these places viable in today's world.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
413	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I think the golf course should stay as a golf course.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
414	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I'm a Port Townsend resident who'd like to see the golf course made into a public greenspace that serves the public in a broader way than a golf course does. The native prairie might be expanded, grass could be changed over to greenery that requires less water, an area for a children's playground established, etc.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
415	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	Please keep the golf course as it exists! The Port Townsend Golf Course is the only playable (dry) winter time course in the area. The turf at Discovery Bay and Port Ludlow is very wet in the winter making golf a muddy experience. Port Townsend is playable year round. Just water the greens and t-boxes and let the fairways go dormant in the summer.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
416	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	The golf course is a marvelous amenity that is short enough to be a wonderful way for young golfers to take up the game and retirees to go out and play 9 holes without killing themselves. Most golf courses are designed by professional golfers who hit the ball along way and straight. Learners and oldsters do neither. High cost is another factor that learners and oldsters are concerned about. So, what the PT Golf Course provides is a handy economical solution. With all those advantages, what is the reason it is not overrun with business? I am not a golf business expert, but believe there are such people out there. My observation is the successful municipal courses have activities virtually every day for all ranges of ages and skill levels. They have reasonably maintained fairways, bunkers and greens, not pristine, just OK. A pro shop also on a reasonable basis along with a restaurant to get some refreshment to take along and a convenient place to sit and have a libation while tallying up scores and divvying out meager winnings. This would be the "ideal state". The current owners know all this. Their question, and mine, is how to get from where we are to this ideal state. This is where some outside, expert advice should be engaged, because all of us locals have obviously not found a way to do it.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
417	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I am an elder and I feel so strongly that the golf course does not serve our community. There are so many possible uses for that property that would provide services, creative engagement, affordable housing, and so much more. Please expand your efforts to listen to others who don't shout, but who have well thought out ideas for that space.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
418	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	It's important to expand the usage of the golf course to serve larger needs of the community. Serving only the needs of the golfing community is discriminatory against the needs of disabled, elderly people, children etc.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
419	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I would prefer that the golf course be put to other use. Trails and affordable housing would be my preferences. I don't think the cost of maintaining the golf course is justified, especially considering how few people actually use it.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
420	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I would like to see the golf course remain a green space—free from development, buildings and housing. Ideally a "rewilding" project would be entertained, with an accompanying recognition/education that the land cannot truly be returned to a "native state". There's an excellent teaching opportunity—in land stewardship—to be had for the community.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

421	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I would rely heavily on the purpose it was donated in the first place. Wasn't it to be a golfcourse/green space? For sure keep the little amount of camus that is left. The waterusage is an issue. maybe let the grass go dormant and be satisfied with that?	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
422	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	mixed use not a \$ losing golf course	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
423	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	Im not a golfer, but would like to see the golf course property remain a golf course.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
424	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I don't understand why the City of Port Townsend is even considering any alternative use for the golf course. The golf course provides a small revenue income for the city. Why stop that revenue and change it to a piece of land that will require expensive maintenance and produce no income. Look around the city, what revenue do the dog parks, pickleball courts, skateboard park, etc. bring in? The answer is \$00.00. The argument the golf course uses thousands of dollars of water each year is questionable. As I recall there is or was a well on the golf course property to supply maintenance water to the golf course. The golf course provides a place for clean, non-polluting, outdoor activity for many of the City and County citizens. There are several civic and charitable events held at the golf course every year that raise funds for various causes through out the City and County. The golf course provides a near by place for our high school golf team to practice and hold matches. If the City management is looking for more "open space" why don't they clean up that mess at Kai Tai. Kai Tia is a great area if it were cleaned up and maintained. The golf course is already a well maintained "open space" in the city that provides positive income for the city. PLEASE KEEP THE GOLF COURSE AS A GOLF COURSE!	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
425	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I would like to see the Golf Course space left as open as possible, but with more public accessibility. I like the prairie section and wonder whether there might be a way to either expand this and open more space for publicly accessible lawn games and/or trails. Probably Jefferson Land Trust, Admiralty Audubon, Master Gardeners/Native Plant Society, Public Schools and Parks & Rec have already joined this conversation, and I'd be interested in learning more. I support the affordable housing units (hoping they are truly affordable) currently under construction, but would not like to see this space used for construction.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
426	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	Regarding the future of the golf course, with so many people talking about "adding" parkland - please remember that almost all of the city parks are located from the golf course toward the water: downtown parks and parklets, Chetzemoka, Sather, Bobby McGarraugh, Kah Tai, the dog park, etc... plus state-owned Fort Worden). Meanwhile, more housing development is coming to the city's south/southwestern edge: Evans Vista and the proposed hundreds of housing units off Rainier and Discovery Road. These families will need parks on that end of town. City park staff is already stretched thin - one employee to mow it all. Adding more high-maintenance parkland in the part of town already flush with parks and trails only does a disservice to the current and future residents of the section of town almost barren of city-owned parks and playgrounds.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
427	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	So.... the city is not getting the response it wants regarding the golf course. Request Next Door to send out an appeal. Sounds like a repeat of the Streeteatries. City Council ignores the desires of the citizens. Keep the golf course.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

428	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	Golf is a dangerous game for anyone within range of a flying golf ball. I was hit directly in the eye by a fastball while crossing the playground in 6th grade, at Kenmore elementary. If I hadn't been myopically wearing thick glasses, which blocked the full force of the blow, I may well have impaired vision in that eye. Even if the golfers string netting around their 9 hole course, should their balls "shoot right up, into the air, and come down hard who knows where" a pedestrian might be hit. Are the golfers then held responsible? Besides imminent danger to non-golfers, the golf course wastes water, our most precious natural resource, and it sequesters carbon dioxide in the grass, which is mowed by polluting machines. The grass has pesticides in it, bad for the health of all. What are we, a town of Karens and Charlies, with our love for shooting ranges, no rules for our dogs, multiple expensive toys and diesel vehicles, and no concern for the less fortunate? If the need to play golf overwhelms, Mar a Lago is the place to go.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
429	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I am at a loss as to why the city is spending time and money around the golf course question. Why hire a new parks person that is charged with pushing this through? Why hire an expensive consultant that is charged with shaping the process to get the result the city wants? Another Sims Way! The city doesn't care what the people want. The mayor and city council is just like Trump, keep pushing your agenda, keep telling lies and eventually stupid citizens will accept your will.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
430	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I think that it would be a very bad idea change the golf course into something else.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
431	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I do not play golf and have no personal interest in the sport. However, I know several people who have played the local course regularly for as much as 40 years. I would hate to see that opportunity taken away from them, particularly as it is probably helping to keep them healthy. My vote is to keep the golf course as it is.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
432	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	Please make this open space serve the needs of many people. Currently, it is not safe to walk on the golf course, and in fact, walkers are told to get off by golf course maintenance workers. I would love to see this large property serve the needs of many while still remaining an open green space. Pool, okay, and some parking I believe there are other places to put housing. I would not want the space to get eaten up by one building and then another and the required parking for several different venues that draw large groups, such as a performing arts center. I think we can rely on Fort Worden and privately owned venues for that. For those spaces. Pickleball, okay, but not covered, permanent wickets for badminton, frisbee, other sports played on grass.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
433	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	Keep the golf course a golf course! It is one of the few places where an activity can be enjoyed by all ages, varying skill levels, men and women (boys and girls), and at a low cost. In addition, the golf course serves as a natural preserve. Many species of birds, mammals, insects and reptiles find a natural habitat on the golf course. The City of Port Townsend provides numerous walking trails and parks throughout our neighborhoods, but there is only one golf course.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
434	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I would like to see the golf course become a space that can be used by all community members not just those that can afford to play golf. It could become public park with walking trails perhaps a 9 hole golf course could remain but there is no reason to use the entire area for golf only. A large area could be used for community garden and greenhouses.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
435	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	As a member of this community, I support restoring a majority of the property to its natural/native habitat of forest, prairie and wetlands, no longer requiring copious quantities of water and fertilizer and pesticides. An ongoing volunteer effort could be used to this end. Trails and interpretive areas would be a huge asset. Wildlife habitat would be improved as well. Other portions of the property could have community garden allotments, picnic grounds, play areas for children, playgrounds, festivals, etc. Repurposing existing buildings and the parking lot could accommodate community gatherings, educational spaces, and the farmers market. I believe that changing the current use of this open space will serve a wider and larger population of folks.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

436	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>This is input about the information links on the EngagePT web page for the Golf Course. In discussion on NextDoor and face to face with friends, there many questions about the current golf course and perhaps some misinformation. There has not been a good easy to understand summary report available. Now some of the information previously provided is missing: the water usage report has been deleted, and the link to the financial analysis is broken so that is unavailable. I have been told that the published reports for golf course usage are known to be low, and that there are more players than reported. This latter item raises the question of accuracy of reporting per the lease agreement with the City. In order to have more informed opinions moving forward, we would all benefit from clear accurate information. How many unique individuals use the golf course. How many rounds are played daily, maybe as an average by month? Are there times of the year that the course is especially under utilized? How much City water is used to irrigate the course? Is there a productive well, and if so how much water does that supply? How much rent has the current tenant paid annually over the past 5-10 years? All of this should be public information when a tenant rents City property. Please find away to present this information accurately and clearly in one place.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
437	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Although the Port Townsend golf course is a beautiful part of town and very convenient for local golfers, I believe that it is not the best use of PT's available land. Despite my having friends and neighbors who use our golf course, I think it would be better used as a recreation center for walking, running, and other forms of exercise and relaxation to be used by a larger proportion of our population. Additionally, there are 18 hole golf courses relatively nearby.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
438	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Since the pool complex needs to be replaced and the golf course could serve more of the community by being a walking park area, place for high school to have a practice cross country running area, possibly time share needs to be considered. Can the golf course be available/open during certain day and hours and others can be in the area when no golf balls are being hit? If not, I think PT has to take into consideration how many folks use the golf course, profitability into account. A community park situation could be much less expensive to operate.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
439	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>I hope that the city will keep the golf course as it is. We're entering a period of increasingly volatile and rapid climate change, and in the future may well need that large open area for growing food, or for intensive planting of native plants and trees to sustain our native pollinators, or for other uses that we cannot now anticipate. The golf course has always been a treasured asset because it's a large, lovely green open space and public golf course with affordable fees right in the heart of our community. Please leave it alone.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
440	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>The golf course holds vital green space that will be needed more than ever as the population increases. As such, the broader community desires and needs access to some of the property. I favor trails and some open space that could exist alongside a continued, smaller golf area. Fencing could protect people from golf balls. As it is, golfers walk the property without significant danger so let's expand use to more people. Thank you for making this a process of community visioning.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
441	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>I would like the golf course to remain as golf course or open green space for all to enjoy, no development or housing.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
442	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>I would like the city to keep the golf course.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
443	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Would love to see the golf course turned into a more natural habitat that could be used by anyone. Maintaining a golf course lawn is not the best use of this property. There are some great alternative uses that would not require as much watering and mowing as a golf course. Allowing us ordinary folks to roam about on trails, enjoying natural flora and fauna would be great. A community garden, outdoor education events, expand the Kah Tai Prairie, I prefer keeping it open nature habitat over adding buildings. The city has other properties that could be turned into housing - please don't destroy this open space. My car has been hit by golf balls twice driving on F St. by Collinwood farm, so not having that happen again would be wonderful.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>

444	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	As a 20+ year, non-golfing resident of Port Townsend, I view the golf course as an open space asset and would be in favor of retaining it as is with its current use. In addition to golfing it supports ground water recharge and functions as a wildlife corridor. Thanks for asking.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
445	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I believe the community would be well served by eliminating the golf course and setting up an outdoor space that would be accessible and useful for the entire city. As it stands, the golf course serves few people and actively excludes non-golfers from using the space. Walking paths, play ground space, sports fields, picnic areas and areas to rest and enjoy the outdoors would enable much more of the populace of Port Townsend to enjoy the area currently taken up by the underutilized golf course.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
446	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	There may not be 100's of kids who grow up playing that golf course every day, but I know 5 or 10 whose lives were forever changed by that opportunity. It would be sad if future generations no longer had that potential. Eric DeWeese, PTHS varsity golf team 1981-1984, PGA of America (retired).	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
447	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	Golf courses are among the worst polluters because of their extensive use of fertilizers, herbicides, fungicides, and insecticides. All of those affect the water quality of the Salish Sea and thereby affect local shellfish, etc. That should be reason enough to never again use that space for such an environmentally damaging activity.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
448	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	Although walking trails can be added, the golf course should be retained	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
449	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I am in favor of other uses for the golf course. It is underutilized and could be an excellent park with numerous other functions. The prairie area should be preserved. Other golf courses in the area are sufficient for local golfers.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
450	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	Regarding the golf course: The City golf course seems to be an open space in search of users. I am not a golfer, but travel the roads adjacent to the course several days per week at various times of day. Seldom do I see more than one or two people actually playing golf! It is far more likely to see dog walkers or bird watchers on the property; although I expect dog walkers do so at their (and their pooches) peril. Being struck by a well-hit golf ball is a serious danger. I have no issue with preserving open space for multiple users, or simply as green space. My objection is to committing resources (fertilizer, weed suppressants, fuel and maintenance work and copious amounts of water) to support an underused activity.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
451	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I would like the golf course to be turned into a public park.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
452	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I would like to see a new city Recreation Center with a nice indoor pool, and possibly pickleball and tennis courts. The rest of the property could be used for an apartment complex or kept as a park.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
453	1/20/2023	Port Townsend is a lovely city with many parks surrounded by water -- the ultimate open space	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

Even though the golf course is not heavily used for rounds of golf, it is used by a plethora of wildlife. If the space was developed, the deer problem Uptown would become even more problematic. With the aggressive development within the city limits, it would be horrible to lose this open space in the middle of town. Once it is gone, we can never get it back. I drive by there often and it gives me a sense of peace seeing the trees and the grass and makes me glad I bought a house in Port Townsend and got away from Seattle. I do golf there on occasion when I have guests in town but what is most important to me is seeing the wide open space. It makes me unbearably sad to see trees mowed down and more concrete engulfing such a beautiful area. The development in the North Beach area and the loss of trees is sickening. To lose the golf course would be another horrible event. Please focus your energies on taking care of the existing infrastructure of the town -- roads, sidewalks, bike paths -- and let the golf course stay green space. Maybe we could add some dirt walking paths or a disc golf option and have that available one or two days a week if we want to increase use. But even the parks we have now -- Fort Warden, fairgrounds, Chetzomouka etc. -- are never crowded even in the height of summer. We are spending a bunch of time, energy and money to change the purpose of something that does not need to be changed.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

453	1/20/2023		With all the acreage, we can have both. Starting with a 9hold par 3 course, taking less space. Aquatic center on the other part of property. This may sound like a lot but our town should have both. We could do a bond levy. Please vote for both. We're worth it	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
454	1/26/2023		January 2 Nine & Nine (Best-ball, Scramble)/ Feb 18 & 19 Annual Bud Light "Arctic Open"/ March 18 St. Paddy's Day Tourney/ March 25 Rhody Festival Float Unveiling & 9 hole tourney/ April 8 The Masters Blind Draw April 22 Spring Scramble May 6 Players Club Scramble May 13 Jim Caldwell Pre-tourney 9 hole May 20 & 21 Rhody Fest-Jim Caldwell Memorial (Sat. 9-hole, Sun. 18) June 10 High School Alumni (for Rivals sports program)	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
455	1/20/2023	PT Golf Online	I would like to see a new city Recreation Center with a nice indoor pool, and possibly pickleball and tennis courts. The rest of the property could be used for an apartment complex or kept as a park.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
456	1/20/2023	PT Golf Online	I agree with the case made by Gabe Van Lleyveld in the Jan. 11th issue of the Jefferson County Leader that the golf course is a poor use of our public land. And, like Gabe, I also believe there needs to be a more "inclusive, equitable, and environmentally responsible plan" for the use of these 58 acres of public land. Perhaps some combination of affordable housing and park land, planted with native plants.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
457	1/20/2023	PT Golf Online	Leave the golf course alone. And in case I wasn't clear enough. The open green space that is the Port Townsend Golf Course needs to remain as open green space. Do not develop this property. Upgrade the golf course if necessary, but do not add anything to the Golf Course.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
458	1/20/2023	PT Golf Online	I am interested in changing the golf course into a more diverse health/aquatic/center. It seems unfair and unrealistic that in this day and age we limit such a beautiful and creative space to only one entity, golf. We can offer compromise by changing the golf course to a 6 hole golf course and using the land along 19th as a community aquatic/health/recreation center. We don't need a 9 hole golf course in the center of town that is used by a small group of people. Let work together to make a more total community centered use of this land.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
459	1/20/2023	PT Golf Online	Make the golf course a 6 hole that allows room for a community aquatic/ health center that benefits everyone. It's a Win Win!	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
460	1/20/2020	PT Golf Online	If the course will be repurposed, make sure it has new activities for all ages. Dog park, bike pump track for kids, a huge playground for kids, disc golf, exercise stations, large community garden, ALL age activities....not just walking trails. Sell off some of the lots at fair market prices to fund these activities and zone it townhomes or condos so that folks in the area that don't want a large house can downsize and then their current large old house can be sold to increase supply. A new pool and wellness center with a gym would be great but that would be very pricy and I am not sure if many residents would want to pay \$100/mo to fund it.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
461	1/20/2023	PT Golf Online	I like the golf course but would like community walking access to it. There are currently paved paths that could be used. To make it safer here are a few options. Don't open it to golfers until 8 am and close it at 4 or 5. Redesign to make walkers and golfers both safe. There are a number of examples on the web. Close it to golfers 2 days a week or more during the winter when there are few golfers We don't use the golf course except when we have golfing visitors. And golfers need a driving range. It could move to Mt View Commons. I like the open green space let's imagine how to make it work for more people!	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

462	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	Let's leave the golf course as it is. Maybe in ten years review public opinion again. For now we should focus on the Mountain View area. Maybe think about expanding it a little to the east and adding additional properties where two or three residences are now taking up spaces.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
463	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	Can we please have multi-use open space? I envision: 1) it being used primarily to "re-wild" as habitat with some inconspicuous walking trails benefiting both humans and non-humans 2) larger trails at perimeter for cycling or roller skating, etc (faster speed exercisers) 3) leaving some area for golfers to use the course 1-2 days a week on a less groomed /partially groomed course. Perhaps this would be only 9 holes to accommodate other uses and cut down on maintenance. I see this course as being a bit rougher, to harken back to Olde Scotland and provide some unique challenges. Limiting the course to golf 1 or 2 days/week may reflect the actual proportion of golfers in the community, which seems fair.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
464	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	Keep the golf course. Open space is good. Development can happen on other parcels.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
465	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online		Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
466	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	Prioritize a pool/wellness center and mixed outdoor recreation. I think changing the golf course to multi-use (wild lands, increase area for walks, areas for dogs, etc) is a better use than pouring more money into a golf course used by a small group of special interest folks. Plus it's a waste of open land requiring extra water and chemicals to keep the grass. Yes the golf course brings in funds, but not much on an annual basis. If you must keep the golf course, greatly reduce the size so more of the land is of use to the Port Townsend community. Since moving to Port Townsend the only time I used the golf course was when I needed a bathroom. And even the club bathroom is in poor condition.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
467	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I would prefer for the golf course to remain open space. If that means enough open space to play landscape, paths and places to be enveloped in nature. This would benefit the public trail system as a destination and provide the community with a "Central Park" that is a natural space - very different from the formal, place of rest within a Cappy's trails and the like.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
468	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I'd like to see the golf course remain a golf course. This community has an abundance of open green space and trails. The golf course has many benefits for the community youth and regularly fundraises for special interests. Please continue to support the golf course as a community resource.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
469	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I live in the community with a Port Townsend address, but I don't live in the city. I am not a golfer, so just wanted to get all those aspects stated up front. I have gone by to see the Kah Tai Prairie in bloom. In my view, there is a golf course out on Discovery Road that services that community. If you can afford to play golf regularly, you can probably afford to drive out to that course...so why do we really need two, especially given that the PT GC has such looming maintenance/upgrade costs? Why not use the public in-town property for purposes that benefit more citizens, both from in-town as well as the broader local communities? Even if the property needs to produce revenue, I am sure there are multiple ways that would produce more. Thanks for examining this issue.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
470	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I feel it is very important to keep the golf course and the open space that it gives to everyone. We were very surprised when the talk of removing the open space/golf course started! Just quite surprising. We need the space, the greenery, the peacefulness and more. Thank you for letting us express our thoughts.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
471	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	Please consider affordable housing.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
472	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I envision a Mountain View Commons that includes: a Food Bank info/police station a YMCA/YWCA pool, physical therapy space, Pickle Ball courts after school program spaces a restaurant (Recovery Cafe) and performance space an arts and crafts space a quiet meditative space /labyrinth a golf course a Recyclery	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

473	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	I have two separate comments. Re the process: I would prefer not to have to use myphone to take a survey via the QR code. I think requiring citizens to use their smartphone to use a QR code to take a survey discriminates against or lesstechnological citizens. Why can't you make a survey available via survey monkey orsimilar through computers? Older people are generally more able to use a computerthan a smart phone because they can see the print.second. I am strongly in favor of ANY option that allows all citizens to access theproperty currently known as the golf course. I don't want any option that limits theproperty to a limited subset of the citizens. Golf yes if a couple days a week and thenshared with others. Housing no, no, no, no a thousand times no. we have hundreds of acres of land available for construction of housing. this property should be preserved as open space for future generations	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
474	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	It would be wonderful to have pickleball center like Sequim or Bainbridge Island wherewe could hold tournaments and be a destination location other than downtown forpeople to come to on vacation. With pickleball being so popular, folks are going tolocations based at least partly on the availability to play pickleball. Both of those sitesalso have large play areas for children. Or have the course close at 6pm for walking. Butreally, Fort Worden, Fort Flagler, and Fort Townsend and North Beach are all awesomeplaces to hike. I play both pickleball and golf and hike almost every day. We need moreplaces to play pickleball as its popularity is outgrowing places to play, but walking andgolf are fine the way they are! Thank You!	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
475	1/20/2023 PT Golf Online	Please keep the golf course as is. All the alternatives are going to cost the city a greatamount of capital in planning, construction and upkeep. We already have a pool andmany parks to enjoy. .and yes I am NOT a golfer but am fi scally responsible.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
476	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	I support any plan to convert PT Golf Course to more pressing non-golf uses of benefi tto all.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
477	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	I love the green space of the gulf course, but would rather it be accessible to morepeople. It would make a beautiful park at the center of town. I would love to see itbecome a permaculture food forest accessible to the community. It could be a model ofwhat is possible as we look toward sustainability and healing the planet in these timesof climate change.I would love to see an renovated pool either at Mountain View or at another site. Abeautiful pool and recreation / fitness center would be a gathering place and also ahealth benefit for the people of PT.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
478	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	I live above Cherry Street on the west side of the high school and oversee the golfcourse and Happy Valley's green spaces. I do not play golf, but I do want the grounds tobe preserved as a green space. The city golf course has protected this land for manyyears from development and that needs to be recognized. Is there any way that thegolfers could have certain days of the week to use the 9 hole course, and for other daysthe grounds could be used by pedestrians, walking through the park, staying on thepathways and not trampling the greens? Dogs must be leashed and all dog wastepicked up by the dog owners. This would be a great use of public lands. Thank you.Lynn	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
479	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	Keep course, promote more..it is part of PT..Change density rules for more housing, duplexes and yard small housing.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

480	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	I'm in favor of keeping the golf course. However if there is a way to remodel the clubhouse to allow for additional uses/activities I think that would be an improvement.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
481	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	It is a jewel that has been care taken for years. Frisbee golf should be made a part of the course but updating the pool should be separated from the golf course. We have a large park right down the road so do we really need another "park" Not really. Enhanced don't destroy the course.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
482	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	Keep as golf course please	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
483	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	For the best environmental purposes please protect the golf course as it is now. Thank you for maintaining this valuable publicly owned property.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
484	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	KEEP the Golf Course! Do NOT envision it into buildings and pavement.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
485	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	I would like to see the Golf course remain as a green area but as a park as well as keeping the prairie...	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
486	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	I vote for the golf course to remain as is.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
487	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	Please keep the golf course! It has so much unrealized potential and already gives so much to our town	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
488	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	I attended the 1/11/23 open house, and my two questions were read to the audience-what zoning changes would be required for multi family housing to be built on the site, and, is it possible to connect the site to a new trail around the Kah Tai Lagoon.?Regarding the first one, sounds like there is a deed restriction which limits the use of the property (or a portion of it) to municipal uses. I am not knowledgeable regarding the technicalities of deed restrictions, but feel that one of the biggest issues in the city is the lack of affordable housing, and to me this seems like an appropriate site to develop with a combination of housing and park uses, including the possibility of a new pool facility, to better benefit the community at large. Concerning housing, I don't think the shortage of affordable housing in the community is going to be addressed with the addition of only single family homes, and believe that the construction of modest 2-3 story duplex-fourplex buildings on this site would be an effective way to increase density/housing stock, while respecting the issues of contextual scale and likely opposition by neighbors to multi family housing. Given the greater expense and difficulty of building on sloping sites, there is a limited area that could easily be used for housing, but I think by orienting structures parallel to the contours of the slopes, it would be feasible to use the portion of the site adjacent to Blaine for that purpose, in addition to the other flatter areas fronting San Juan and Water/Cherry. As for the golf course (probably should have started the note with this, but don't think I'm getting graded...), I appreciate the green space it generally provides to the community, and also the convenience of having a course right in town. That said, I play golf (poorly) and have been to the course a couple times, but given my experience on those occasions don't have any interest in playing it again-	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
489	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	I think golf courses represent a poor use of public resources and space, and are not environmentally friendly. I would prefer to see ecological restoration and/or an expansion of the pool and additional athletic facilities.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

490	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	I love having the golf course!	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
491	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	I am strongly opposed to keeping the golf course as it currently stands. It is not a general public benefit nor is it used by a majority of the citizens in Port Townsend. I categorically reject arguments that we should keep it in its current form because "it's always been there", "it's one of our few remaining green spaces", or "it's used by lots of people". No one is suggesting that we will turn it into a parking lot or that it can't still be a beautiful green space. What I am strongly saying is that it is utilized by a very small percentage of people. That space should be repurposed into something that benefits a larger contingent of residents, serves multiple purposes, and continues to be an open green space that we can be proud of. In my opinion, those who want the golf course to remain unchanged are serving their own interests and not the interests of the wider population. Thank you for listening. David Segleau	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
492	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	I've already filled out the survey but I want to continue to express my deep wish to see the Golf Course and Mountain View Commons area re-envisioned for mixed use so that more residents can take advantage of this marvelous open space in the middle of town. Thank you, Janet Keller	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
493	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	I'm in favor of maintaining the golf course as open space. It would not need to continue to be a golf course, however. A park, a native plant garden, an outdoor educational facility focused on the Pacific NW environment, walking trails, etc would be desirable. Please do not turn the site into housing or other development.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
494	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	The site should remain open space and multi use purposes, but not necessarily restricted to golf and NOT used for any housing projects or other developments.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
495	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	My personal vision for the property now occupied by the golf course is a multi-use green space with areas for a variety of family-friendly activities (picnicking, horseshoes, bocci ball and the like), as well as nature-focused areas such as pollinator meadows and low maintenance shrubbery crossed by walking and biking trails.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
496	1/21/2023 PT Golf Online	It's really clear that the golf course is used by far less people than Chetzemoka, which is 1/10th the size, as well as Cherry street park and the Skate park which are tiny fractions of the size. By the golf clubs own numbers, almost no one uses the golf course, which is how it looks when I drive by. Sadly golf is exclusionary, in that it doesn't allow for other uses, even when there is only one person, or none on the course. So 58 acres is used occasionally by a few people. I really want it to be open space, and open in the sense that the community is welcome. Trails, sitting areas, mini golf, and many, many other uses can exist in tandem. Golf just isn't one of them. Please transition this wonderful community land into a true community asset.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
497	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	I would like to see the golf course be converted into a combination of publicly accessible green space, and affordable housing.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

498	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>I would like to see additional ways to utilize the golf course land considered in the planning process. There are so many things that could be done there. What about an amphitheater that could host concerts through the summer months and walking trails and an updated playground? Along with a food truck pod location and some covered picnic shelter areas like at HJ Carroll? The only decent playground in town is at the school and is only available during non school hours. I know there is concern about maintenance costs for the already burdened parks department. I think we could build a volunteer crew to help with maintenance needs. I'd love to see this giant open space in the heart of our town become a center for community building rather than a space that is used by relatively few members of our community. I would also really like to see Port Townsend fund an improved aquatic center somewhere in town whether that be at MVC or the golf course. The current pool (while getting better with warmer temps and some increased hours) is just not enough. We need a 25 yard lap pool, and something more accessible for kids. So many families are driving to PA, Silverdale and Bainbridge very frequently to take their kids to swim. What is the climate impact of all that driving? Also we are a maritime community, have built maritime programs into our schools and there's nowhere in town for our children to learn to swim? It's absurd!</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
499	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Please put me on your email list if I am not already .</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
500	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>I am a 71 year old woman with a progressive skeletal condition. I swim laps 3 times a week. It is my only form of exercise and helps measurably with pain control. I am asking that our City consider an aquatic center to be built at what is now the golf course. If our community pool were to close, it would be a dramatic change for me, and not in a good way. There are so many people who could benefit from not only a lap pool but also a therapeutic pool. The benefits for healing, strengthening and improving mobility are well documented.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
501	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>I'm for keeping the golf course an open space (no buildings or pool), what a gem we have in our city limits! We need to keep our open spaces, would be nice to have some days open for walking the course for non golfers.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
502	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Please, SAVE THE GOLF COURSE!!!</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
503	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>The golf course is a treasure which should be maintained. There is can be additional uses for the land which would be compatible with the golf course.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
504	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>The golf course has always been a money loser and bad for the environment. We need more equitable use of the land and it's resources. If the golf course was a private business it would have gone under years ago</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
505	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>What percent of the local population uses the course on a regular basis? Does the course cover all operating expenses? What is the taxable value of the property and does the course add a similar value to the community? As for the Mountain View complex, it should be painfully obvious the city should have located police, fire, and city administration to the business complex on the hill instead of occupying valuable commercial tax yielding property. And had we had a manager and council that were more interested in improving living conditions for the locals, rather than gentrification this would have happened. Sell the damn complex and use the money to relocate to the business park.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>

506	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	Please keep the golf course	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
507	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	There are so many people crying about "my beloved golf course...wahhh." I like golf.Haven't golfed there, but would like to. But I also could be for an alternative use for thespace.Problem is I can only choose between "save the golf course" and..."don't save the golfcourse?"Give us some alternatives we can get behind.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
508	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	I think that the golf course should remain a golf course. If it is lost to whateverdevelopment, it will be impossible to replace.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
509	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	Though I deeply support dense low income housing I feel that the open space of theGolf Course is more essential. It could be reimaged as a safe place for people ANDwildlife. Having large green spaces throughout our town is part of the appeal to bothresidents and visitors. I wholeheartedly support keeping the Golf Course as OpenSpace.Regarding the Commons — Yes to enhancing the pool, Yes to keeping the dog park, Yesto augmenting human needs areas such as food bank and perhaps a youth center. ThePolice Station could relocate to a more suitable location, perhaps along Sims Way. Amore visible location.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
510	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	The green open space and mature trees that are part of the the golf course matter themost to me. As vacant, privately owned properties, around the F-Street/Discovery andSan Juan corridor become more developed, this lovely oasis of green will become evenmore important. Whatever happens, please conserve the open space and trees. Keepthe Mountain View Commons out of this discussion - it deserves a focus of its own.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
511	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	There is quite a bit of under utilized property on the MVC campus. While the single storybuildings were appropriate for the school in the past, constructing multi story on thatsite would be better use of our fi nite public space. Leave the golf course as open spaceand maintain it's current use. Develop the MVC property properly.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
512	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	Please, please do not take away one of the few outdoor sport areas that are left. Icannot understand taking away one area to replace with another. The need for theswimming pool is clear, but not at the expense of the golf course.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
513	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	I have only been playing this course for the past 30 years, I really enjoy the course andmanagement that run it. It is really hard to imagine not having it here, lots of goodmemories with friends and family. I've seen lots of different groups of players havingfun there. I hope all involved will consider the fact that. This course means a lot to a lotof people! Thankyou for giving us a chance to speak our thoughts. Allan Brown	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
514	1/22/2023 PT Golf Online	Leve it as open space. Golfers go after 10:00 am walkers could use it before 10:00 am.New York has a Central Park why can't we, z and make it multiple use but not developfor housing. Maybe Cherry Street/Bobby Magairer Park would be better. Bus runs thatway.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
515	1/23/2023 PT Golf Online	Please retain the open space that reaches a broader population- not just golf. Biking walking trail- demonstration habitat walk ways. Picnic areas covered. Fire pits.Mixed use. Outdoor obstacle fi tness course. Engage community in public spaces.Performance area for Shakespeare in the park. Thank you.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
516	1/23/2023 PT Golf Online	As of monday morning, the QR code link is not working. It says "this form is notaccepting responses". Also, there is no alternative link to the survey for those whoprefer a direct link rather than a QR code. Not sure everyone is "hip" to QR codes in thiscommunity but most by now should be able to know how to use a hot link on an internetsite. Comments: Keep it a golf course. Maybe with some times when golf is notallowed/happening so that the open space can be used for walking, etc. However, I notethat despite the constant drumbeat for "more trails", there are hundreds of miles oftrails in and closely surrounding PT with hardly anyone walking on them already.Maintain the trails that already exist. Start by fi lling the low spots that become largepuddles on the Kah Tai trail system which is heavily used.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

517	1/23/2023 PT Golf Online	Hello, I would like to express my desire to see the PT golf course continue in its current state. Unfortunately, the survey was closed when I tried to complete. Best Regards, Angela	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
518	1/23/2023 PT Golf Online	Please keep the golf course as it is. It's a wonderful addition to our area.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
519	1/23/2023 PT Golf Online	With the housing needs and the needs of the commons, I'm for removing the golf course to place tiny home/low income/affordable housing. The plant life and indigenous life can be renovated to Kai Tai Lagoon or even China Gardens area. For those looking for housing, especially low income/affordable housing, there's nothing in the area. There's absolutely no reason that a studio apartment in Irondale should be renting for \$2k a month or why a one-bedroom house should be \$1k or more. I'm usually a "save nature" person, but the land is more needed for building homes/apartments than grounds.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
520	1/23/2023 PT Golf Online	Please add my name to the "keep the golf course/or golf course with enhancements for recreation list. Targeting the golf course for repurposing is such a blatant ploy for the real estate interests of PT, none of which help our housing or affordability problems.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
521	1/23/2023 PT Golf Online	I love that there is a big 58-acre 'open' space in PT, but as a little-used golf course, it is NOT truly an OPEN space at all to the vast majority of PT residents. It is also not an environmentally friendly place with its manicured greens treated with pesticides and massive water usage. The impacts of climate change are driving many citizens of other states to look for environmentally safer, more inviting areas in which to live—Port Townsend has already become such a destination for climate refugees as predictions are that the Northwest will be one of the least impacted areas in the US. As the population continues to grow, and housing, out of necessity, becomes more dense, we will need more truly green, truly open-to-all spaces. An arboretum-type open space, offering a variety of activities such as trails for walking, birding in the wetlands, picnicking, educational opportunities such as plant care and ID, etc., would be an ideal use of this marvelous piece of land. Keeping the prairie, possibly in expanded form, would complement this vision. Add a small building for an information center and coffee/small plate cafe. Establish a nonprofit Friends organization to help support it. Thank you.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
522	1/23/2023 PT Golf Online	Leave the Golf course the way it is! Maybe make a small section for mini golf for kids. There's a lot of affordable housing building going on. I've lived here most of my life and see that our open spaces are disappearing fast. Please leave the Golf Course! Thank-You	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

523	1/23/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>benefit the community. Here are suggestions regarding the PT Golf Course that would reduce emissions from commuter transportation and increase tree/forest carbon sequestration:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Change zoning to allow high density residential housing on the PTGC property. Encourage low income high density residential housing construction on a portion of the PTGC property. Encourage uses on the Mountain View Commons that would provide markets/shopping within walking distance of this future residential area. Consider relocating some of the existing uses at Mountain View Commons (police station? Foodbank? Red Cross?) . • Preserve the Kah Tai Prairie. • Maintain mature, drought tolerant, native (preferred) trees that exist on the PTGC. <p>Plant more trees, shrubs, perennials (of this type) as practical to create an urban forest with paths/bike trails. Link new plantings to the Kah Tai Prairie.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Engage an environmental urban planner to facilitate site development along these lines. Reducing our GHG emissions and increasing CO2 removals benefit the community significantly, in ways that may not at first be apparent. The primary benefit would be contributing to climate stabilization, which would also (at a future date) stabilize sea level; maintain snowpack/glaciers, stream and river flows and thus our 	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
524	1/23/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Keep the golf course as is!</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
525	1/23/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>i don't play golf too often....but i enjoy driving by the course and admiring the open space....maybe affordable housing could start at the post office or courthouses vacant areas....as for the "nothing for kids to do here" people....geez louise...look around...it's wonderful...ocean...forest...beaches.....geez..again..if that doesn't work for you....then go back to your video games and smart/dumb phone</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
526	1/23/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Our golf course is a beautiful, large tract of public land that is used by a small group of people. I drive past the course frequently & it often seems empty of golfers during playable daylight hours. We really need to make it more accessible & useful to a much larger percentage of our city's population. It would also be nice to expand the wildlife overfield.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>

1/23/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Maintain the golf course as a green space, an open space.. It was given to the city as a place to be a park. But open up trails and ways for the public to make use of it as a public park. If the Mountain View complex (formerly Mountain View School) was closed because of the building's structural problems, why are the buildings being leased to non-profits? Shouldn't the entire structure be rebuilt? Delayed repairs might cause significant damage in the future. Port Townsend School District might be liable. How is that this is a question the City of Port Townsend is asking us to discuss here? Doesn't the School District have a say in any decision? And what about the pool? Yes, I have more questions than answers. How can I possibly have a clear idea when so much is about infrastructure. And clearly the City does not have resources to care for the infrastructure in existence now. (Pot holes; Repairs of discovery road; Housing; Swimming Pool) the list is just too long. Yes, everyone has ideas...but the question is...how to pay for it. already our property taxes and city and county taxes are exorbitant--causing hardship now...all the solicited ideas will go no place....without funds. I participated in modeling '2020 Greenhouse Gas Community Emissions Reduction Opportunities' and the 'Forests and Trees Greenhouse Gas Inventory for 2001-2016 and Next Steps' for the Climate Action Committee, which includes the City along with other large stakeholders. I'm a recently retired environmental engineer. Thank you for your consideration – Cyndy Bratz, cyndy.bratz@gmail.com, 208-440-8335</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
527		
1/23/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>My comments are based on the following assumptions. Port Townsend will receive a large number of climate refugees in the next few years, most from other states. Our climate will change probably with more heat, smaller snowpacks, and more severe drought. The current loss of diversity of plants, animals and insects will continue. Most citizens now and in the future will want to retreat to a nature reserve that gives them refuge from the above natural declines and that will put more pressure on the open spaces that are left. These assumptions point to a conversion of the current golf course into a park-like setting, which serves more people than the current use, lessens the water use, provides shade and habitat, walking paths, and education on what is needed for a sustainable environment, a area that is easily accessible to PT citizens, something like a nature reserve or an arboretum.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
528		
1/23/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>The golf course is a beautiful open area that, once developed, will never be able to go back. If there were days when it could be a park (like weekends) and other days that it could still be a golf course, then the community gains in Thank you for considering the options. both ways.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
529		
1/24/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>I wasn't able to do the survey in time, but for what it's worth I'm against keeping this as a golf course. Speaking as a younger person in a low income bracket, it's imperative for the future of this town to attract a younger, working class demographic and golf is not the way to do that. A park, nature area, or something similar that is free and friendly to children would be great. If it must be developed, then if housing is at ALL possible that would be my priority.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
530		
1/24/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Split the property into two zones; one for open space or dog park and the other, to utilize part of the current driving range to install a Top Golf activity. Top Golf is exceedingly popular throughout the PNW. It seems to be quite an income generator for other venues we have seen. Given there is a restaurant already at the PT Golf Course, food and beer/wine can continue to be a source of income. With Top Golf, it is likely to attract those who might not be full-fledged golfers but who can enjoy the Top Golf format as well as encourage our local youth who then might become lovers of golf.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
531		
1/24/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>IMO, the city property where the golf current is would better serve the public's interest if other activities could be accommodated, such as sports and recreation. A new swimming pool would be great, but the cost would need to be known up front.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
532		

533	1/24/2023 PT Golf Online	If you invite Pickle Ballers to play at any given day of the week, a minimum of 24 people will show up and not everyone who wants to play can fit into it (there would be about 30-40 people who would want to play). If you look at the golf course at any given day, there are less than 4 people. As PT Tax payers, more people should have rights to use the city space. I recommend putting in more Public Pickleball & Tennis courts. I believe existing golf course can be maintained while adding more PB/Tennis courts into the existing space. Thank you for All the hard work!	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
534	1/24/2023 PT Golf Online	Given the need for an aging population to remain active for physical and mental health, I would suggest building more pickle ball courts.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
535	1/24/2023 PT Golf Online	I would like to see a variety of recreational options, if space allows, while still keeping the golf course. Pickleball and tennis would be great activities to add.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
536	1/24/2023 PT Golf Online	How about a couple tennis courts and pickleball but separated by quite a distance because of the noise factor. Also would have to place so no errant golf balls hit the courts.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
537	1/24/2023 PT Golf Online	It would be nice to add some tennis and pickleball courts. Thanks.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
538	1/24/2023 PT Golf Online	I would like to see Mountain View include a Community Resiliency center that includes filtration for wildfire smoke, and heating and cooling, with solar and battery backup, to increase our preparation for climate impacts in the future. Note that WA Commerce currently has a grant for solar and back up, which includes funding for planning such a system. https://www.commerce.wa.gov/contracting-with-commerce/grant-opportunity-solar-plus-storage-for-resilient-communities/ .	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
539	1/24/2023 PT Golf Online	If, by some chance, the golf course remains, and the city owns the property and puts money into its upkeep, golfing there should be free or very cheap for Port Townsend residents. I want my tax dollars to go towards something that more people can use for free or inexpensively...Pickleball courts, disc golf, walking trails, nature, park, pitch and putt, etc. Nobody should make money off city owned property. The golf course should be run by the city if it stays. Why would the town residents want more of their tax dollars used to go for something most people can't or don't use? As a golf course, I am not allowed to walk around on the property without paying for golfing; doesn't seem right when the golf course is city owned. Leaving an inexpensive driving range without the full golf course would be acceptable too. I do NOT give permission for my name to be published or shared with my comments.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
540	1/24/2023 PT Golf Online	If, by some chance, the golf course remains, and the city owns the property and puts money into its upkeep, golfing there should be free or very cheap for Port Townsend residents. I want my tax dollars to go towards something that more people can use for free or inexpensively...Pickleball courts, disc golf, walking trails, nature, park, pitch and putt, etc. Nobody should make money off city owned property. The golf course should be run by the city if it stays. Why would the town residents want more of their tax dollars used to go for something most people can't or don't use? As a golf course, I am not allowed to walk around on the property without paying for golfing; doesn't seem right when the golf course is city owned. Leaving an inexpensive driving range without the full golf course would be acceptable too. I do NOT give permission for my name to be published or shared with my comments.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
541	1/24/2023 PT Golf Online	Please add additional recreation: covered tennis courts	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

542	1/24/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Hello and thank you for engaging with the community on this project! I would like to express how vital it is that whatever designs are drawn up and approved of by the community, that they should all prioritize sustainability, efficient design, and renewable energy. Whether it is a community center, swimming pool, golf course, or community space - it should be fully electric with its own solar panels, efficient heating/cooling (i.e. electric heat pumps), water reclamation (where applicable), EV charging, prioritize active transportation (bikes/walking), and designed to use the least amount of energy possible in general. It is time to walk the walk on climate change and decarbonize our public spaces, and show what a clean, green, and healthy town can look like. City planning is a vital climate solution - please use this opportunity to lower our carbon footprint of Port Townsend! Thanks!</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
543	1/24/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Keep it a golf course with multi-recreational use like pickle ball courts tucked in near the entrance.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
544	1/25/2022 PT Golf Online	<p>Leave most of the golf course intact but please build a new tennis court. The (still many) tennis players in town have already lost some of our courts to the well-financed pickleball crowd. We also lost our hitting wall when they convinced the city to just hand over the courthouse courts. Please please please do something for the true athletes, the tennis community and please please please do NOT give more space to the pickleball crowd.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
545	1/25/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>I am interested in a new use for the golf course that does not include subsidizing water, require annual fertilizer and herbicide applications. It should provide a use for more than one hobby and that is usable by a handful of people at any given time. Re-forestation, some housing, community event space and structures are good starts. I have strong memories of great times at Codornices Park and Live Oak Park in Berkeley, CA where the landscape is partly forested for easy walks/hikes and includes play structures, amphitheatre, and picnic amenities.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
546	1/25/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>I was at the Open House at Fort Worden on January 11. I attached my sticky note on a poster board that said "Explain how the Port Townsend Golf Course project has morphed into a combination project to include the Mt. View Commons". The Parks and Rec department seems to have clear jurisdiction for the golf course and I appreciate that there is a "public process" for this. It is not clear that the City has jurisdiction over the Mt. View Commons. As a state-owned property, the school district has the "control", however I do understand that the City manages the property for the school district. Please make it clear how these decisions have been made and why the city is "in control" of the process for Mt. View. I was deeply concerned with an answer I heard given to a question that was asked about the Mt. View pool and what would happen to the building if another aquatic center were to be built elsewhere.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
547	1/25/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>I think the Port Townsend golf course provides an important outlet for recreational use for people of all ages. I believe the problem is its way underused. I'm told in part because there isn't adequate budget to do programming and promotion. I think with some minor physical improvements the golf course would be more attractive to golfers. But I think more importantly there needs to be outreach to the community and development of programs that attract more golfers or "would be" golfers to the course. For example, Seattle has a vibrant First Tee program for its youth that takes place during the summer. PT youth could definitely benefit from having more recreational outlets and activities. Other programs could be promoted for seniors and other age groups, but it takes some backing and personnel for this to happen. I can't imagine the course needs the investment of \$1 million+ to increase its use and value that I saw previously released, but I do agree that some physical improvements need to be made. And how about a mechanical ball sweeper for the range? I can't believe PT Golf Course has people out there collecting those balls by hand. Thank you for your consideration.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>

548	1/25/2023 PT Golf Online	I strongly advocate for a mixed use plan for golf course and mountain view commons. Some housing, some actual park green space (as opposed to golf course) a bigger better facility for indoor sports activities such as swimming. The more diversity in types of space, the higher diversity in types of people utilizing the space. Golf, unfortunately, provides a singular experience for a small group of people during a relatively small amount of time during the year. For this land to truly be a community commons, changes must be made. Thank you all for your time and energy	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
549	1/25/2023 PT Golf Online	I think it's time for the City of Port Townsend to work with local tribes -- Chemakum descendants and S'Klallam -- on a plan that gives land back to the tribes from whom it was stolen. Affordable housing so Chemakum descendants can afford to continue to live in our area, on their historic homelands. Preserving the Camas Prairie. We could be a leader in considering how to redress wrongs of the past.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
550	1/26/2023 PT Golf Online	Would appreciate more tennis courts. Thank you	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
551	1/26/2023 PT Golf Online	I would prefer that a community center that youth and adults can all use. I do not know one person that currently uses the golf course. Besides the fact that there is another golf course that the few can use.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
552	1/26/2023 PT Golf Online	I would like to see the golf course gone and replaced with something like what's in Sequim at the Carry Blake park. A place where many folks and families could find something of interest to do. I am in the PT summer band so I would love to see a covered performing stage for all who could use it. Other ideas could include pickleball, of course, or baseball, a picnic area, walking trails, bike trails, repairing or replacing the pool, exercise room, art room.. I'm not sure how the pool fits in with the same area but it would be great to include it. Maybe including some medium income housing could pay for this new park. Cost is obviously a major concern.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
553	1/26/2023 PT Golf Online	Revision as a public park, but with some SUSTAINABLE, ECO-CONSCIOUS, LEED CERTIFIED, reasonably priced, SMALL houses, duplexes and triplexes in one corner. If golfers want to keep it, then they need to come up with the money to sustain it themselves without using public/city funds.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
554	1/26/2023 PT Golf Online	If there was sufficient interest in playing golf in Port Townsend the golf course would have far more use than it has. In reviewing the comments and opinions of folks who took the survey, many of the participants at the open house, letters to the editor in The Leader and through conversation with friends, I have developed the following opinions. Open space is vital to our community. Golf is vocally supported, not so much on the fairway. Other recreational activities are engaged in far more. Housing for working class people is essential if we are to continue being a vital, liveable community. A portion of the 57 acres, 10 acres or so has been suggested, could be devoted to permanently affordable housing, perhaps cooperatively built, owned and managed without impinging on other uses. As Richard Berg suggested in a letter to The Leader, since all of this land was the usual customary hunting, gathering and living place of the Chimakum people, the tribes should at least be consulted and asked if they want the land returned. As settlers here we owe much that can never be adequately repaid. The Jamestown S'Klallam own and operate a golf course. I would guess they might have some well considered ideas about appropriate uses of this land.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
555	1/26/2023 PT Golf Online	I would love to see some of the land used for tennis and pickleball courts and a park.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

556	1/27/2023 PT Golf Online	I am in favor of keeping our city golf course. I am not a golfer, nor is my husband. However, we live near the golf course, and seldom do I drive by and nobody is playing golf, weather permitting of course. If money is a concern, raise the fees, keeping in mind students and seniors should not pay full price. And while I'm voicing my opinion, FIX THE POT HOLES IN OUR STREETS! Do we need to increase city retail taxes? Do we need a grant? Do we need to move money around? I use Benton Street where it turns into Fir daily, and I am forced to drive in the oncoming lane, on a curve, because one hole is so big. That is dangerous, especially because of the high school students walking and driving.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
557	1/27/2023 PT Golf Online	Did you hear or read about in the January 25 Leader the State of the City speech? If you did you may have noticed that there was some money for streets but not enough, some money for sewer repair but not enough and working on funding for housing. They will be looking at the state's increased car tab fees and sales tax revenues. There was no mention of money for all the things you were told you could have at Mt. View. That is because currently there is none. So why encourage you to think of all the wonderful things you want knowing they do not even have enough money for streets, sewers and housing?	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
558	1/27/2023 PT Golf Online	Leave the golf course as it is. It encourages individuals of all ages to get out and move around, whether they're real golfers or just putting around. My neighbor plays with her 95 year-old father. I hear he's pretty good!	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
559	1/30/2023 PT Golf Online	Keep the 9 hole course. This is a gem!	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
560	1/30/2023 PT Golf Online	I would love to see the large property split into three uses. A park for all, a small golfing area to preserve the donor's intention, and low income housing along San Juan Ave to give more families a chance to stay in PT and add to the economic diversity of our community.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
561	1/30/2023 PT Golf Online	Tennis courts would be awesome!	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
562	1/31/2023 PT Golf Online	I would like the golf course to remain. I'd like to see changes to encourage more participation and revenue. The current restaurant has cloth napkins and is never open. It should go back to the cafe/sandwich shop format with an interesting menu and people would come again. It used to be fun to sit outside in that pretty area with a nice lunch. Next, if the comments are true that the city tourist groups do nothing to advertise the course that is terrible and should change. And, I wish the course would consider having some closed hours when people can walk the course. Sell walking passes for revenue. I'd buy one if I could walk late in the day or summer evening. Paths could be along the trees to avoid wear on the fairways. PS I would use the pool if it had better hours for lapswims.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
563	2/1/2023 PT Golf Online	keep public golf course	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

564	2/10/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Assuming the City decides to continue to use the golf course property as a nine-hole golf course, I'd like to suggest two very different approaches they might take that would draw many more golfers and provide annual revenue for the City.1. Municipal golf courses are typically managed under the parks department. I think an approach that could work well for the PT course is to have the parks department workers maintain the course, while the pro shop, driving range, and restaurant are run by independent contractors. The S'Klallam tribe, who own the Dungeness Golf Course in Sequim, currently have this kind contractual arrangement with the Peninsula Golf Club in Port Angeles for running their pro shop. As to the maintenance of the course, my sense is that two to three full-time positions, assuming one has substantial greens keeping experience, could achieve the needed upgrades and sustained course quality to achieve positive revenue for the city, particularly with the strong volunteer group at the PT course. Being parks department employees, these workers could also be assigned work at other parks facilities where appropriate.2. A second very different approach to the future management of the PT Golf Course would involve approaching regional tribes with proven track records in ownership and management of golf courses whether they'd be interested in taking on the upgrade and running of the PT course. Two obvious choices are the Jamestown S'Klallam tribe who own the Cedars at Dungeness Golf Course in Sequim and the Suquamish Indian Tribe who own the White Horse Golf Course in Kingston. A recent letter to the Leader gently suggested giving the golf course property back to the Indians. I'm sure this is not on the table for the PT course, but might there be a regional tribe who would be interested in a very long-term lease? I apologize if I've gone on too much here, especially if this ground has already been covered in your assorted meetings. Thanks again for the work you are doing.</p>	<p>Thanks for your thoughts. I will pass it along to the team and see how it fits with the recommendations from the golf consultant.</p>
566	2/3/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>The golf course uses prime real estate that could otherwise help the whole community not just a few. From nature reserves to a descent dog park to something for our kids who are so bored, they are turning to other things. Please don't remind me of the skate park. After 15 kids present, it becomes dangerous. Places to meet for coffee where one doesn't have to fight the tourists for a seat? A wintertime skate area so we don't have to drive to P Angeles? What about an outdoor roller skating area? Even a tiny home community could all fit in that vast area. It could generate income not loose income for the town</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
567	2/4/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>In a town with few recreational activity for kids, it is a welcome affordable alternative. The other golf courses in the surrounding areas are too expensive for my husband and kids to go to.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
568	2/4/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>I support maintaining the Port Townsend Golf Course for golf. Although I enjoy other activities, such as swimming and hiking, I can't imagine why these activities should require the closing of this lovely course.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
569	2/6/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Thank you for taking input, Please leave the golf course greenway for the birds and wildlife. Builders are quickly chipping away at their habitat in our town. Please,ù no dwellings on this central parkland. Shrink or disappear the golf course. I've owned a house nearby for 32 years. I see few golfers at the course. Expanding the Prairie would be wonderful.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
570	2/7/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>It seems that large lovely greenspace in the middle of Port Townsend could be better used if it were available to more people. There is a small group of individuals that have access to this area. There must be some way to accommodate more of the public. Let's keep it green, but increase access to those that don't golf. Walking trails? Are there any corners to put in Pickle Ball courts? Aim at active, outdoor venues.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>

571	2/8/2023 PT Golf Online	The green space and especially the native meadow section are imperative to our healthy community. What I don't like is so much land in the center of our town being used for an exclusive purpose such as golf. It is an expensive sport and excludes participation by our less fortunate community members. The current course takes up valuable land that could be enjoyed by all walks (or rides) of our community. Since there is a nice golf course right outside city limits, why can't that be used for golfers? Yes, fees are higher, Maybe as a compromise, keep a driving range and a putting circuit on the town course. The rest of the space would be wonderful to share with our regular community for walking trails, disabled access paths, picnic areas, exercise circuits and nature trails where people can walk and enjoy the greenspace. A covered picnic area (like at HJ Carroll Park) would be great also since there are no places like that in town for small gatherings. Keep the restaurant, or convert it to a community kitchen that the Food Bank and other like entities could use. Please don't allow the privileged few to exclude the use of such a treasure for the rest of us.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
572	2/9/2023 PT Golf Online	I understand that the survey has closed. I hope completing this comment will be allowed. I feel that the current Golf Course use is sparse and exclusive of other activities. I would like to see a public park with play ground, nature areas, including accessible walking trails, and a disc golf take the place of the underused Golf course. Please plan around the mature trees.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
573	2/9/2023 PT Golf Online	This needs to be a multi use area - trails, picnic area, maybe a 3 hole golf course or frisbee golf course. And if possible build a few affordable housing units.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
574	2/19/2023 PT Golf Online	The cost of bringing this golf course up to standards is not justified given the declining interest and participation in this sport. Keeping the space open for passive recreation--walking, jogging, biking, and a swimming pool, occupying the footprint of the existing clubhouse, is more closely aligned with the community's recreational needs. Keeping it as open space with limited development reflects the planned higher density development of surrounding parcels and the increasing importance open green space in a more densely developed Port Townsend. Finally, as open space the site contributes environmental benefits for managing runoff that would otherwise require expensive stormwater infrastructure to accomplish.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
575	2/22/2023 PT Golf Online	Port Townsend Golf Course is a valued part of Port Townsend's history. It provides green space and recreation and is a valuable investment shared by all residents and visitors. It's easy to lose and very difficult to reclaim from concrete and development. Please keep supporting the Port Townsend Golf Course.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
576	2/22/2023 PT Golf Online	I would love to see the golf course remain a golf course. I do like the idea of sharing space with a disk golf course . Seems like big changes mean pumping big money into . Please make every effort to save what we have. Left of open spac3 in Port Townsend. What a jewel it is.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
577	3/5/2023 Council	As a relative newcomer in town (32 years) and as someone who only used the golf course twice I find the idea that the golf course is "under utilized" to be very problematic. What objective data would define "under utilization"? One could argue that the Cherry Street Park is under utilized. Same could be said for the Bobby McGarraugh Park, Pope Marine Park, Kah Tai Lagoon Nature Park, Memorial Field, Chetzemoka Park, and even City Hall's Council Chambers. But let us be clear, there are enough trails that are "under utilized". There was an attempt to increase usage which led to a map of existing trails being created and disseminated. We even have the advantage of Fort Warden State Park. Those trails are definitely "under utilized". Even so, there are issues that I have not seen discussed. If we were to convert the golf course into nature trails we would be giving more space for coyotes leading to more pet deaths and we would be creating more space for homeless encampments ala Kah Tai. Then we have the social aspects. The golf course is an open air place for people who have limited mobility. They may be using golf carts to get from hole to hole but are "out in nature" and hanging out with friends. Getting rid of the course may create more social isolation for this group. Then we have additional limitations for recreation for the young people in our community. We can all laud the city for the "skate park" (is this "under utilized and potentially threatened for reuse?"), however not all kids skate. Are we going to continue to take away recreational spaces or are we going to recognize that the "majority" should not take away activity options from minority groups?	

578 3/5/2023 PT Golf Online

As a relative newcomer in town (32 years) and as someone who only used the golf course twice I find the idea that the golf course is "under utilized" to be very problematic. What objective data would define "under utilization"? One could argue that the Cherry Street Park is under utilized. Same could be said for the Bobby McGarraugh Park, Pope Marine Park, Kah Tai Lagoon Nature Park, Memorial Field, Chetzemoka Park, and even City Hall's Council Chambers. But let us be clear, there are enough trails that are "under utilized". There was an attempt to increase usage which led to a map of existing trails being created and disseminated. We even have the advantage of Fort Warden State Park. Those trails are definitely "under utilized". Even so, there are issues that I have not seen discussed. If we were to convert the golf course into nature trails we would be giving more space for coyotes leading to more pet deaths and we would be creating more space for homeless encampments ala Kah Tai. Then we have the social aspects. The golf course is an open air place for people who have limited mobility. They may be using golf carts to get from hole to hole but are "out in nature" and hanging out with friends. Getting rid of the course may create more social isolation for this group. Then we have additional limitations for recreation for the young people in our community. We can all laud the city for the "skate park" (is this "under utilized and potentially threatened for reuse?), however not all kids skate. Are we going to continue to take away recreational spaces or are we going to recognize that the "majority" should not take away activity options from minority groups?

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

579 3/20/2023 PT Golf Online

The following may be helpful in your consideration of the future of the golf course. There are a string of connected negative outcomes if the Course is reduced to fewer than 9 holes. A golf course with fewer than 9 holes would not qualify as a regulation course nor be able to support the USGA handicap system, and would, therefore, not be able to hold tournaments. In addition, any shortening of the existing 9 holes would make the already short course less attractive to the average golfer. Lacking the ability to hold tournaments would eliminate play by most golfers and would make it impossible to retain a qualified golf course manager who would depend on those tournaments and steady play by golfers to make viable the business of running the Course. Also, without a local regulation course, the High School golf team would likely disband due to the excessive cost of daily driving to Discovery bay to practice. Also, the stream of money earned through golf tournaments for charities and scholarships would end. (\$700,000 over the past 20 years) Finally, income from the golf course business presently returns \$75,000 or more to the city. It is, to my knowledge, the only City owned land that earns money for the City. If the golf course is lost as a business, the City will have to pay for the upkeep of the 45+ so acres of grass and trees. (assuming the City does not want a 45+ acre brush field.) Presently, the Course manager and golfer volunteers account for at least 2 FTEs per year to manage the land. Losing the Course would mean the City would have to pay for people to do that work, and the City would have to invest in mowers that cost many tens of thousands of dollars each. The City would also be responsible for the total upkeep of the irrigation system. Presently most of the City's parks do not receive regular maintenance. Does the City really want to add to the burden by maintaining another 45+ acres?

I have logged your input into the process, and I see the Mayor did get back to you. We are still working on a clear picture of the finances, but just to be clear, the golf course adds \$10,000 contractually to the city, but the City spends about \$20,000 in water and repairs. So, I am not sure where you are getting your \$75,000 number. Can you let me know? Am I missing something? Thanks!

580 3/21/2023 PT Golf Online

You are correct. I really don't know where I heard, or thought I heard the larger number. I apologize for that error. I checked and found the City has collected as much as \$19000 +- when the membership was at its height. All the more reason to enhance and promote the Course so additional funds would flow to the City as golf income increases...

Thanks.

581 3/6/2023 PT Golf Online

We need to protect green spaces in the community to preserve the community and culture of Port Townsend.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

582	3/7/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>I strongly support closing the golf course and turning the site into a facility that will accommodate a broader range of activities for Port Townsend citizens. I ask that the city consider the following points: 1. Very few people actually play golf on this course. It is usually completely empty. The course's own data shows that in 2021, a total of 143 people bought a pass to play golf and another 19 bought annual passes. 2. The proponents of the course point to a document purporting to show that \$700,000 has been raised for charity over the last 20 years. But there are no details given and every single entry is a round number, which suggests that no records exist to document this information. 3. The course is really more akin to private property, not a public amenity. The non-golfing public is excluded from the course, even though it is public property. Except for the odd skiable day, non golfers are not allowed on the property except via the driveway to use the mediocre restaurant. 4. Golfers have plenty of golfing opportunities nearby. The Discovery Bay golf course is only 5 miles outside of town, and there are 3 courses Sequim. 5. The golf course uses enormous natural resources. The data on the website shows water usage of between 7.3 and 9.9 million gallons of water a year. Add to that the necessary chemicals to fertilize the special grasses needed for golf, and herbicides, etc. The notion that the course can somehow be landscaped to accommodate both golf and other uses such as walking trails seems strained. I know that just walking down the street next to the course can result in dodging golf balls. If uses were alternated, there would still need to be infrastructure including trails installed for walkers, unless walkers are allowed to ramble anywhere on the manicured course. Please adopt a plan that will allow more Port Townsend citizens — and visitors too — to use this high profile, public property. There are many choices, including trails, exercise stations, farmers' markets, an outdoor concert venue, that would benefit more than the handful of golfers who use it now.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
583	3/8/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Please keep the City golf course as a golf course! It is a such sweet, unique course right in our town. I have played there many, many times over the last 25 years and I hope to play many more years. I also am a walker and I don't believe we need more trails in town. We already have this golf course, let's formulate a plan to make it successful! Let's get more people and youths out there playing through good management that has incentive to make the course work. I'm willing to put some time in to brainstorming improving the course and I know many others are too. Let's keep our beautiful gem of a golf course working.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
584	3/11/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Another bad idea from the City Council. There really needs to be a Citizen Watchdog Committee to keep a close eye on the half-assed/witted ideas that come out of this city government. Let's see - last time it was the brilliant idea of cutting down all the poplar trees along Sims on the premise that it would encourage more tourism. Currently it's spending money on another traffic circle on Sims - instead of repairing the crumbling streets in town - ie, filling all the potholes. The golf course should be protected & preserved - not "developed". The vested interests of city council members need to be publicly posted in city hall - ie, who stands to benefit from any proposal. Who are the realtors, contractors, downtown property owners who are pushing these ideas.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>

585	3/26/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>The Port Townsend Golf Course is an ignored treasure right in the heart of our beautiful city. For many of us , any golf course is a destination golf course. Our course plays well even in its current state of decline . Very few courses in this region play as well in the wet times of the year as our course does , as PTGC naturally drains itself. Other courses become almost too wet to play . PTGC is the exception , even to the extent that a golf cart may be driven on the fairways, all golf courses have what is called a 90 degree rule during the winter.....you may drive on the path along the fairway until even with the ball , and then you cross the fairway to your ball on foot. This is a big deal if you are impairedor eighty years old. Far from not being a destination course , that is exactly what our course could easily be. I have often wondered why it is so ignored by the city, for countless people the world over , playing golf is a way of life. What if PTGC became an open pallet for the master gardeners of Port Townsend . A botanical garden golf course , an organic golf course , a safe haven for birds, critters , and nature loversas it already is and could easily and cheaply be even more. When I travel to a place with my family , I always take my clubs, no matter where I go , there is a golf course to play . It is always a consideration. There are more and more folks playing golf than ever beforeif not mistaken , an average of over 20% per year increase, lots and lots of young folks have picked up the game in a meaningful way. For the city government , (our employees) to ignore this asset , undermine and abuse it by lack of care , no funding , no promotion, is indeed a crime by omission . Do not mess with what you do not understand . Learn to play golf , you will learn more about yourself in one round than you ever thought possible . It is by far the most challenging game ever invented by man.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
586	3/29/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>where may I read the public comments made by the folks who have written in ?</p>	<p>You can find all the comments and other documents at www.cityofpt/envision.</p>
587	3/29/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>It's such a lovely area, it would be nice if more local people were able to enjoy it. Is it possible to reduce the size of the golf course and have some areas available for bird watching, walking picnicking or? Definitely not in favor of development that would eliminate the green space, but I do believe it should be available to the public.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
588	3/31/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>We passed by the golf course almost every day. I am totally against paying for and wasting land so two or three people can use it for a game.. We never see more than four people on the course at the same time and that even happens rarely. You must recognize that people who are hard at work, are busy raising children, or being caretakers, etc. don't have time to sit and write comments about their opinions. Please let logic, not the "vocal majority" sway your opinions. Use that land for the purpose of ALL the people of Port Townsend!</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
589	4/1/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Please repurpose the golf course area as a public recreation center and park, with some land for affordable housing.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
590	4/1/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Please KEEP the golf course. It is a vital and affordable option for many senior citizens. I don't think soliciting votes for one side or the other is fair.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>

591	<p>4/2/2023 PT Golf Online</p> <p>As we as a community struggle to decide what to do with Port Townsend Golf Course, I suggest looking no farther than Sequim’s Carrie Blake Park to envision what’s possible. This elegantly-designed, environmentally-friendly, ADA-accessible park packs so much into its 52 acres that it truly serves the entire community. The two land masses are similar in size: the Port Townsend Golf Course (PTGC) sits on 58 acres; Carrie Blake Park is 52 acres. PTGC serves golfers with a 9-hole golf course, driving range, putting green, and chipping area. By the Golf Course’s own statistics, in 2021 only 212 rounds of golf were played—or slightly more than 1/2 round per day. Carrie Blake Park serves children, athletes, seniors, bird watchers, gardeners, walkers, dog lovers, music fans, skateboarders, picnickers, and even wildlife. Carrie Blake park is able to serve such a wide range of Sequim citizens and visitors because it has so many amazing features, including a Japanese garden, a botanical garden, walking paths, Pickleball courts, covered picnic and BBQ facilities, an amphitheater, shuffleboard and bocce ball courts, a fishing pond, several duck ponds, a stream, two playgrounds, playing fiends, a BMX track, a skateboard park, a dog agility course, three off-leash dog parks, soccer and softball fields, plenty of benches under shady trees, and even an event center with a commercial kitchen! Visit this park anytime, even on a cold, blustery day, and you’ll see dozens of people and dogs enjoying the dog parks, playgrounds, walking paths, and ponds. In warmer months, the park fairly buzzes with people enjoying the amenities, including picnics, barbecues, and the amphitheater for concerts. Golf courses are notoriously unfriendly to the environment, consuming lots of water and pesticides. The Port Townsend Golf Club enjoys up to 9 million gallons of Port Townsend City water free of charge each year. In contrast, Carrie Blake Park was designed as a water re-use demonstrations project. Much of the park isn’t irrigated. Instead they use natural mulches. The parts of the park that require irrigation re-uses water from the City. The well-designed ponds regularly attract a large variety of birds and ducks, including mallards, pintails, buffleheads, American wigeons, bald eagles, and more. Port Townsend’s golfers certainly deserve a place to play. They have it. Discovery Bay Golf Course is an 18-hole, 225-acre course that GolfPass gives 4.1 stars out of 5 and reviewers call “one of the best kept secrets in the whole state” and it’s only 14 minutes from</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
592	<p>4/9/2023 PT Golf Online</p> <p>I just viewed the video of the stakeholders meeting from March 23, 2023. My question is that with the Kah Tai Lagoon Nature Park of 75+ acres just across the street from the Port Townsend Golf Course, why is making the golf course a "nature park" even an option or choice? Kah Tai is a bigger better nature park option. And why aren't the townspeople using Kah Tai? Is it because people don't feel safe there? There should be more patrols thru Kah Tai and and more maintenance from city parks workers in Kah Tai. It would make more sense to have an open area on Kah Tai grounds with a children's playground there, especially near where Chase Bank is now.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
593	<p>4/15/2023 PT Golf Online</p> <p>David Johnson says it well: We have enough “glorious” parks — see Chetzemoka Park and Fort Worden. There are numerous trails. What we don’t have are streets without potholes, opportunities for the young and old to engage in outdoor activities. Please show up... and tell the city that none of those options are what we want. We want to keep the golf course. We want to have a livable city for more than just those with lots of money to control the politics in our fair city. David Johnson</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
594	<p>PT Golf Online</p>	

5/3/2023

A DIFFERENT VISION I have seen all the consultant proposed options for the golf course and read many of the public comments. While, according to the consultant, 74% of respondents to the survey supported alternative or hybrid uses of the golf course, the lack of creativity and imagination in regard to those alternative uses is disappointing. These options are just rehashes of old ideas, nothing new, nothing directed toward solving our most pressing and urgent issue. An opportunity missed. It is, as a friend recently said, “designed for the haves, not the have nots” It is clear to me that additional open space and parks are of small concern when weighed against the lack of housing in our city. One of the most cited reason that people move here is the abundance of outdoor recreational activities and natural beauty. Of all of the answers to your survey the most telling are the responses from high school students. The next generation of adults in our community want to see affordable housing on this land. That is their number one choice for both the golf course and Mt. View. How can we ignore them? It is time to listen to the children. They are rightfully and urgently concerned about whether they will be able to live here. We have a responsibility to at least provide some opportunities. Our legacy so far is not very admirable. The entire golf course needs to become a planned residential community, embracing a variety of housing styles and sizes, types and levels of affordability, multiple concepts in a park like setting. Converting publicly owned property into housing can remove the cost of land from the equation while still preserving the opportunity for home ownership and affordable rentals. There could be clusters of tiny homes adjacent to cooperatively owned and managed multifamily apartments located near community gardens and playgrounds; townhouses, duplexes and cottage housing connected by walking trails; boarding houses with community kitchens could serve the needs of many single folks. One avenue to accomplish this could be the creation of a Public Development Authority whose mission would be to develop housing consistent with a matrix of criteria.

Your vision document was forwarded to me, and I want to thank you for taking the time to writ and send it. I have sent it along to our planners and they will consider it. Thanks again for being active and engaged in the community!

595

Further criteria would relate to the selection of potential residents weighted in favor of such things as; need, and local residency, diversity and equity, local employment and ability to participate in construction and development. It seems to me that within our great community we have many individuals with the talent and expertise to visualize and contribute to the development of a project of this nature. We need to mobilize this energy. This, then , is not just a different kind of vision for the golf course it is also a call to action. While we d not doubt the great and good intentions of our elected government and their dedicated staff who are working toward solutions for our housing crisis, we the people need to be willing to stand up and assume our roles as leaders. We cannot accept limited options in the development of this resource. Thinking and acting “outside the box” is required. It is time to recognize that the lack of housing is an existential crisis for the city of Port Townsend. It is time to be bold and truly creative. The Authority could convene a design competition with a significant prize to create a model housing community with integrated health care, social services, child care and elder support. The development criteria that would need to be met are aesthetics, affordability, diversity of housing types and styes and being build as close to net zero as possible. Further criteria would relate to the selection of potential residents weighted in favor of such things as; need, and local residency, diversity and equity, local employment and ability to participate in construction and development. It seems to me that within our great community we have many individuals with the talent and expertise to visualize and contribute to the development of a project of this nature. We need to mobilize this energy. This, then , is not just a different kind of vision for the golf course it is also a call to action. While we d not doubt the great and good intentions of our elected government and their dedicated staff who are working toward solutions for our housing crisis, we the people need to be willing to stand up and assume our roles as leaders. We cannot accept limited options in the development of this resource. Thinking and acting “outside the box” is required. It is time to recognize that the lack of housing is an existential crisis for the city of Port Townsend. It is time to be bold and truly creative.

595 cont

4/11/2023 PT Golf Online

There are so many other BETTER places to build affordable housing rather than the golf course. People come from out of state and try to turn our town onto a city. The nice open spaces keep disappearing because people keep building on them. The golf course should just stay how it is without people trying to build on it, so just leave it as it is! Find somewhere else to citify!

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

596

597	4/12/2023 PT Golf Online	Please leave the golf course the way it is. The city and surrounding area have more hiking, biking and open space than most towns already.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
598	4/12/2023 PT Golf Online	The golf course uses too much water, excludes other members of the public, and is underutilized. Other options would be very much welcome.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
599	4/15/2023 PT Golf Online	I'd prefer for the space to cease using public funding for golf. Ideally, it can remain a green space but one that is less resource dependent, with a focus on native species (as opposed to high maintenance "golf turf/grass". Golf offers very little to the youth of our town and there are many other, more beneficial ways that space could be used- walking trails, a quality dog park, environmental education, etc. Thank you.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
600	4/21/2023 PT Golf Online	Simple golf course solution? Eliminate holes 5 and 6 and the range, freeing space for other uses; turn hole 1 into a short par 4 and a par 3; turn hole 4 into two par 3s. Improve all greens & bunkering.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
601	4/26/2023 PT Golf Online	We citizens of the City of Port Townsend and would like to comment on the envision golf course options. On examination of the different options put forward Concept 2a A Space for Nature makes the most sense to us. we are unable to attend either the meeting at Fort Worden Commons or the virtual meeting on May 1st so would like to make sure our votes for that concept are noted. We are especially interested in preserving the prairie and the pond, both important natural areas.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
602	4/26/2023 PT Golf Online	When talking to neighbors about what we should do with the golf course, everyone wants to modify it for the benefit of Port Townsend. We agree on that. Coming to a consensus of just what that entails is of course the problem. Most of the suggestions are plans about how to improve the land for the benefit of the human activity they have the greatest affinity to. However the land needs to be considered also. After all, it is part of Port Townsend too. This afternoon I walked around the golf course a bit for the first time. I was not sure where I could walk so it was a little tricky as I did not want to interfere with the golfers fun. My first suggestion would be to have defined walking trails so people could walk around and get to know the land, the views and the plants. When more of us know the land better I think we would come up with more thoughtful ideas of what future we would like to see for the golf course. While walking, I thought about the Natives who used to portage their canoes from the Straits to the Bay overland. How did they do that? There is no longer a water connection to the golf course land. Kah Tai Lagoon looks good from a distance, but it is stagnant. The golf course is kind of stagnant too. This connection needs to be re-established so the land can be what it needs to be and then perhaps we can figure out future development that will benefit all Port Townsend.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.
603	4/26/2023 PT Golf Online	I attended the open house on April 26. Thanks very much for helping the community participate in the process. I was leaning toward option 2a, but after seeing the self-serving attitude and hearing the vocal minority supporting option 1, my wife and I now support going straight to option 3. I am not sure why option 1 is still on the table, as it ranked No. 7 on the survey and did not make it at all in the high school survey results.	Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

604	4/27/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Question was: Would you like to entertain new uses for the Golf Course? Answer was interpreted that this meant that other uses were wanted. I know for one that this interpretation is not how I interpreted the question. I wanted options to be entertained..heck, who knows with certainty what is the best use for the property in terms of community needs let alone aspirations. Nonetheless, as of now based on foreseeable costs and the possibility of other uses being located elsewhere, I now vote to keep it as it is aside from finding a new manager and opportunities for a private investor to improve the property for golf and other community efforts. An architect by inclination is biased toward changes and innovation..they are architects! I find that taking us on the car lot and showing us just 4 spruced up cars and not addressing the cost including maintenance, and a formal "business plan" is unfair. It is especially unfair if other options for "transportation" are not provided that do not require buying a "new" car. While possibly "politically" correct to ask High School students what they want...give me a break. This is a complex issue and why assume that they are "prepared" in any way to determine best use for the collective community. A son of mine, quite bright, capable, and responsible was eager to leave Port Townsend while he was in High School, but two years ago, in his late 30s moved back with his family and was most thankful for what the community offers. For weight to be given to what High School students want or vote for..makes no sense. While political issues benefit from democratic input, there are complex issues based on expertise, experience, wisdom, historical precedents, financial realities, shared values, that warrant professional expertise and discretion. While I think it is wise that the City Council oversee city employees and community planning to be consistent with community values and well-being, I'm okay with professionals, not high school students or those most vocal to come to the best decision. Lastly, if one focuses primarily on the "volume of useage" one might miss the value of a public service. For example, it would be silly to base the police budget or allotment of resources based on the number of citizens who directly interface with or benefit from police activities. What numbers of residents use dog parks? What numbers use the pickle ball courts or the swimming pool? Obviously, having access to a service even if it involves a minority of the population can be a benefit for everyone. At least those who</p>
605	4/28/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>I think it would be great to include a conservatory, a flower garden and a native plant garden. A nice example of a conservatory is here: https://www.volunteerparkconservatory.org/. The conservatory can be a real oasis during our long, cold, dark winters.</p>
606	5/1/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>First, thank you for putting so much information out there regarding the potential fate of the PT Golf Course. I golf there weekly on Tuesday mornings with the PT Women's Golf Club. Our club has been following the 'Envision" events and we very much appreciaate all your hard work. We naturally are in favor of preserving the property as a golf course in as much as possible. I just want to inform you that I have talked to many others, who have not been following the events as closely. They are both golfers and non-golfers and they overwhelmingly support keeping the golf course, be it hybrid or not. However, many of them are totally confused by how exactly to "vote" for their preference on line. Therefore, I doubt you'll acquire an accurate survey of everyone's view. I wish I had a solution to offer. Just wanted to let you know what I have been observing. Thank you.</p>
607	5/1/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>Okay, you have my attention now. I just learned that the qatáy prairie at the golf course is NOT part of the "options" vocabulary. This is a historic, culturally significant plot of land and must be emphasized and protected. Will appreciate your efforts to put this as a central part of what needs to be preserved.</p>
608	5/3/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>No housing development whatsoever on the property, Do not let housing get a foot in the door. Do not request proposals. Keep green space - reduce extent of golf course (OK to eliminate driving range and make course 9 holes, and put in trails and picnic areas.</p>

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

609	5/3/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>For the proposed 6 units of housing for the Zoned Golf Course property, I had the idea of, rather than allowing a private developer to come in, build, and sell these homes, how about if the City donated the property, or worked with Habitat for Humanity to build these 6 units. That would help to ensure that these units are 'AFFORDABLE' housing - which is what the community asked for to be built on this property. It would also help to keep the homes going to 'local' people who will pick up a hammer and participate in the building rather than those folks lined up from out of town with cash who could buy up any new housing at top dollar. The homes our community has asked to be built on the Golf Course Property were 'affordable homes for our local workforce'. That would be approximately \$350,000 or less (to buy), or some kind of rental units at \$1,000 a month or less (that's affordable rent in the City considering the high cost of City utilities). Remember, our Health Department's 2019 Survey indicated that our town has a lower than average medium income for WA state. Primary concerns of teens and seniors alike in this survey were poverty and the increasing unaffordability of housing in Jefferson County. Allowing 6 new homes on that property to be bought up for top dollar cash to more newcomers to town would absolutely be a defeat of purpose and a slap upside the head to all who've fought for these homes to be built at this location.</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
610	5/3/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>I have seen all the consultant proposed options for the golf course and read many of the public comments. While, according to the consultant, 74% of respondents to the survey supported alternative or hybrid uses of the golf course, the lack of creativity and imagination in regard to those alternative uses is disappointing. These options are just rehashes of old ideas, nothing new, nothing directed toward solving our most pressing and urgent issue. An opportunity missed. It is, as a friend recently said, "designed for the haves, not the have nots" It is clear to me that additional open space and parks are of small concern when weighed against the lack of housing in our city. One of the most cited reason that people move here is the abundance of outdoor recreational activities and natural beauty. Of all of the answers to your survey the most telling are the responses from high school students. The next generation of adults in our community want to see affordable housing on this land. That is their number one choice for both the golf course and Mt. View. How can we ignore them? It is time to listen to the children. They are rightfully and urgently concerned about whether they will be able to live here. We have a responsibility to at least provide some opportunities. Our legacy so far is not very admirable. The entire golf course needs to become a planned residential community, embracing a variety of housing styles and sizes, types and levels of affordability, multiple concepts in a park like setting. Converting publicly owned property into housing can remove the cost of land from the equation while still preserving the opportunity for home ownership and affordable rentals. There could be clusters of tiny homes adjacent to cooperatively owned and managed multifamily apartments located near community gardens and playgrounds; townhouses, duplexes and cottage housing connected by walking trails; boarding houses with community kitchens could serve the needs of many single folks. One avenue to accomplish this could be the creation of a Public Development Authority whose mission would be to develop housing consistent with a matrix of criteria. The Authority could convene a design competition with a significant prize to create a model housing community with integrated health care, social services, child care and elder support. The development criteria that would need to be met are aesthetics, affordability, diversity of housing types and styes and being build as close to net zero as possible. Further criteria would relate to</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
611	5/7/2023 PT Golf Online	<p>I totally support keeping PT golf coarse as is and putting money into updating and upkeep. It's not only used by locals, but also by the high school team. I believe it's a draw for some people visiting the area!! PLEASE don't turn it into a dog park or walking trails! We have enough of those!!</p>	<p>Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.</p>
612	5/9/2023 engagept.city ofpt.us	<p>I have been told that the current golf course no longer requires or uses any City water for irrigation. I was told that instead, all irrigation water is now coming from a recently provided well. Is this true? If so, is this well on site: Is this level of water usage sustainable for our local water talbe? Thank you for your help with my questions and concerns.</p>	<p>You inquired about the water usage and cost at the Golf Course. The addition of the well has helped financially, but the city still spends about \$30,000 a year in water. Links provided include the irrigation usage, and then the city's cost overall (including costs for water). I hope this information is helpful.</p>

5/12/2023

613

For the proposed 6 units of housing for the Zoned Golf Course property, I had the idea of, rather than allowing a private developer to come in, build, and sell these homes, how about if the City donated the property, or worked with Habitat for Humanity to build these 6 units. That would help to ensure that these units are 'AFFORDABLE' housing - which is what the community asked for to be built on this property. It would also help to keep the homes going to 'local' people who will pick up a hammer and participate in the building rather than those folks lined up from out of town with cash who could buy up any new housing at top dollar. The homes our community has asked to be built on the Golf Course Property were 'affordable homes for our local workforce'. That would be approximately \$350,000 or less (to buy), or some kind of rental units at \$1,000 a month or less (that's affordable rent in the City considering the high cost of City utilities). Remember, our Health Department's 2019 Survey indicated that our town has a lower than average medium income for WA state. Primary concerns of teens and seniors alike in this survey were poverty and the increasing unaffordability of housing in Jefferson County. Allowing 6 new homes on that property to be bought up for top dollar cash to more newcomers to town would absolutely be a defeat of purpose and a slap upside the head to all who've fought for these homes to be built at this location.

Thanks for the email. Great idea. I will pass it along to our designers. I really do think this was the intent, but perhaps they can be a little more explicit! Have a good day.

5/7/232

email;

There are very few times when decisions can shape a community's life for generations to come. In New York City, such a moment came in 1853 when city leaders decided to dedicate 775 acres right in the middle of the city for Central Park. In Portland, Oregon, in 1948, visionary leaders set aside 5,000+ acres overlooking the city and river for Forest Park. Both bold moves shaped these cities and benefit countless generations. The decisions we make about the future of the Port Townsend Golf Course will shape our community for years to come. We currently have a time-worn, 9-hole golf course sorely in need of upgrades that serves, by its own statistics, only a small portion of our citizens. For months, City staff and elected officials have engaged citizens from all walks to get their input into what we think should happen to this beautiful greenspace. They've conducted town halls, Zoom meetings, a stakeholder committee, in-person and online surveys, meetings with interested groups, email campaigns, etc. Kudos to them for asking citizens what we want. So far, more than three-quarters of citizens want to: 1) preserve this valuable greenspace; 2) offer amenities like trails, bike paths, dog parks, an amphitheater, sports courts and affordable housing that serve many more citizens that those who currently benefit. Some of the most telling survey results come from Port Townsend high school students. All of them wanted affordable housing included in the plan. None suggested golf is a good use for this space. If the Port Townsend Golf Course project is to truly be a legacy project, we must plan for tomorrow's citizens, not just those of us here today. Golfers shouldn't be left out, including the high school student golfers. Just 15 minutes away, Discovery Bay Golf Club offers gorgeous, 18-holes with prices comparable to Port Townsend's Golf Club. There's no reason we can't think boldly and create Port Townsend's own Central Park. Thank you for your good work and for caring about our beautiful town.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

614

5/8/2023

615

Hi Carrie - I've been away for a bit and catching up on the planning for golf course and Commons possible changes. Is there any discussion of incorporating a children's playground?. The recently installed one at HJ Carroll Park is so nice. I play Pickleball, but frankly, I don't have any problem getting court time, so I don't think we need more courts (if we do, it is a need for indoor courts for winter/rainey weather). :)

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

5/8/2023 email

616

I'm writing about Golf Course Option 2--specifically, removing the driving range. The most important use of a driving range is teaching. Without a driving range how do you teach new golfers? Not by playing the course, because beginners hit balls all over the place. New golfers are learning to hit a ball 1.68" in diameter hundreds of yards. They need a nice, safe downrange. And they need to hit a lot of balls. We learn physical movements by repetition, and a driving range is where new golfers get that repetition. Without a driving range the golfing community is seriously handicapped in teaching new golfers and growing the sport. Then there's the revenue loss. Besides the revenue from charging for each bucket of balls there is the fact that lessons could no longer be offered. No income for golf pro, no new customers for the course...Option 2 may look good on paper, but it would be disaster for the future of the golfing community. There has to be a place to learn the sport and we have one. Why take it away when it is so essential to the health of the sport

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.

5/12/2023

617

I have looked at the survey on possible uses of the golf course property several times, and have been unable to complete it. Why? Because it doesn't address the "elephant in the room", the need for affordable housing in our city. The consultants seemed to have missed the most important possible use of this space – for additional housing for the people who work here and want to live here. I saw only a few housing units projected in these alternatives. The area may not be zoned for housing now, but it's the city that designates zoning, and any of these 53 acres could be re-zoned. Leaving additional housing out of the picture and proposing only park-like solutions completely misses the point. Yes, I'd like to see some walking trails and yes, I'd like to keep the pond and the wildflower prairie, but I don't see how creating our version of New York's Central Park is the best use of this entire space. Please don't squander this once-in-a-generation opportunity to do this right.

Thank you so much for your input for this community discussion about the Port Townsend Golf Course and Mountain View Commons. I have logged your comments and will share them with the City Council and planning team for their consideration. Thank you so much for taking the time to send your thoughts.